Elizabeth's Maternal Grandfather's side:

Griffin Stegall, Sr. married (12/25/1815) Elizabeth

Daniel L. McLaurin b 1847
Married **Rachael Ann Mangum** b. 1847 (Parents of Lessye Pearl McLaurin)

Griffin Stegall, Jr. b 1829
Married (12/25/1860) **Dorcas Delilah Sellars** b 1844 (parents of Thomas Luther Stegall)

Adam Blumer b 1839
Married (Feb. 1895) **Amelia Menk** b 1843 (parents of Alberta Blumer Head)

William H. Head b 1833
Married **Susan Elsbeth Weller** b 1841 (parents of Robert Lee Head)

Thomas Luther Stegall b 1874 – Nov. 21, 1962 "Daddy Tom"
Married (6-25-1907) **Lessye Pearl McLaurin** b 1882- ?1951? (parents of Mary Edyth Stegall "Wawy")

Robert Lee Head 1870
Married Oct 3, 1905 **Alberta Blumer** 1883 (parents of Adam Weller Head and Elizabeth)

Adam Weller Head - b. Sep 8, 1906 d. Apr 6, 1965
married in 1929
Mary Edyth Stegall "Wawy" - b. Apr 8, 1908 d. Jul 5, 1960 (parents of Robert Weller Head)

Robert Weller Head- b. Feb 16, 1930 d. Aug 2, 1966
married Apr 7, 1951
Joan Evelyn Nelson- b. Feb 11, 1930
Susan Elsbeth Head- b. Dec 26, 1951
first married Jul 8, 1972
Charles Douglas Saums- b. (date unknown)
Robert Douglas Saums- b. Oct 24, 1975
Married Chrisanna Brown Saums
Christian
Jackson
Walt

second married Mar 9, 1985
John William Sumrall, Jr.- b.Jul 21, 1940

Jeannie Stegall Head- b. Aug 7, 1954

married Aug 4, 1978
William Tucker Dixon, III- b.Mar 14, 1944 d Oct 17, 2011
Robert Head Dixon- b. Dec 7, 1980
Mary Agnes Dixon- b. Nov 30, 1982
Married Ryan Sanders
Hadassah
Zoe
Garreth
Gavin

Barbara Davis Head- b. Feb 7, 1956
married Mar 20, 1982
Paul Edward Sando- b. Mar 20, 1952

John Nelson Sando- b. Apr 7, 1989
Benjamin Davis Sando- b. Dec 14, 1994

Katherine Nelson Head- b. Aug 7, 1958
married Aug 9, 1980
Rome Augustus Emmons, III- b. Jun 25, 1958 (Divorced Aug. 2014)

Rome Augustus (Austin) Emmons, IV- b. Mar 29, 1986
Weller Emmons- b. May 9, 1990

Janet McLaurin Head-b. Jun 3, 1960
married Jan 29, 1983
Robert Dexter Beatty- b. Sep 18, 1951

David Jackson Beatty b. Jul 29, 1987
Elizabeth Adair Beatty- b. Sep 21, 1989

Elizabeth's Paternal Grandfather's side:

William Warren Beatty
Aimee Mitchum Beatty

B. Jack Beatty (several brothers born in 1800's – buried in Laurel;
sisters Tula Beatty Fearn,
Iras Beatty Harbour,
Eloyse Beatty May McLoughlen {mother of the "May Boys" owned May & Co. accounting in Vicksburg})

Elizabeth's Maternal Grandmother's side:

John N. Nelson
Married **Isabella Kirkwood Nelson** (parents of William Horace Nelson)

William Graham
Married **Anna Elutician Faggard Graham** (parents of Frances Erit Graham)

William Horace Nelson b Feb. 23, 1872 – Jan 3, 1949
Married Dec 8, 1892 **Frances Erit Graham** b1874 (parents of Oscar Leon Nelson)
d Aug 25, 1911 in childbirth to Frances Nelson
Then married Charlotta Elmire Mehrig

William Fred Ikerd b 1850
Married **Laura Ellen Thomson** b 1849 (parents Susan Evelin Ikerd)

Samuel Moses Davis b. 1831
Married **Frances Elaine James** b 1833 (parents of Philip Marcellus Davis)

Philip Marcellus Davis b. 1868
Married **Susan Evelin Ikerd** b 1876 (parents of Winnie Laura Davis Nelson)

Oscar Leon Nelson- b. Oct 4, 1901 d. Jan 21, 1988
married Sep 20, 1924
Winnie Laura Davis "Guinnie"- b. Aug 25, 1907 d. Oct 20, 1992
Children: Jean Davis Nelson Williams,
Joan Evelyn Nelson Head,
Leon Graham Nelson

Jean Davis Nelson- b. Aug 30, 1925
married Dec 30, 1947
George James Williams- b. Jul 26, 1923

Katherine Evelyn Williams- b. Oct 5, 1948
married Jul 19, 1968
William Ervin Hammill, Jr.
Graham
Doug & Wes

William Thomas Williams- b. Nov 3, 1950
married Jul 12, 1974
Ann Occhipinti- b. (date unknown)
Billy

Anna

Jamie Bean Williams- b. Nov 3, 1959
married Dec 29, 1979
Joseph Alvin Rebentisch, III- b. (date unknown)
Mary Katherine Rebentisch- b. Jun 23, 1988
Natalie
Aubrey
Joseph

Joan Evelyn Nelson- b. Feb 11, 1930 d Oct 21, 2010
married Apr 7, 1951
Robert Weller Head- b. Feb 16, 1930 d. Aug 2, 1966

Susan Elsbeth Head- b. Dec 26, 1951
first married Jul 8, 1972
Charles Douglas Saums- b. (date unknown)
Robert Douglas Saums- b. Oct 24, 1975
second married Mar 9, 1985
John William Sumrall, Jr.- b.Jul 21, 1940

Jeannie Stegall Head- b. Aug 7, 1954
married Aug 4, 1978
William Tucker Dixon, III- b.Mar 14, 1944 d Oct 17, 2011
Robert Head Dixon- b. Dec 7, 1980
Mary Agnes Dixon- b. Nov 30, 1982

Barbara Davis Head- b. Feb 7, 1956
married Mar 20, 1982
Paul Edward Sando- b. Mar 20, 1952

John Nelson Sando- b. Apr 7, 1989
Benjamin Davis Sando- b. Dec 14, 1994

Katherine Nelson Head- b. Aug 7, 1958
married Aug 9, 1980
Rome Augustus Emmons, III- b. Jun 25, 1958

Rome Augustus Emmons, IV- b. Mar 29, 1986
Weller Emmons- b. May 9, 1990

Janet McLaurin Head-b. Jun 3, 1960
married Jan 29, 1983
Robert Dexter Beatty- b. Sep 18, 1951

David Jackson Beatty b. Jul 29, 1987
Elizabeth Adair Beatty- b. Sep 21, 1989

Leon Graham Nelson- b. May 17, 1942
married Mar 4, 1978
Shirley Peterson Reinecker-b. (date unknown)
Adopted Shirley's children
Mike Nelson
Laurie Nelson Jones

Elizabeth's Paternal Grandmother's side:

Andrew Paul Wyrosdick 1822 - ?? (Mittie's father)

Colonel Orston or Austin Beasley 1851-1937
Married
Mittie Paul Wyrosdick 1857-1915 (Robert Walton Beasley's parents)

Children:
Andrew W. Soloman Beasley 1876-1904,
Kenneth Gordon Beasley, 1878 - ?
Lenna Zelma Gertrude Beasley 1879 - ?
Robert Walton Beasley 1884 - ?
Fannie Dow Beasley 1885 - ?
Alba Daisy Beasley 1887 - ?
Austin A. Beasley 1888 – ?
Drayton Kierce Beasley 1891 - ?
Elenor Beasley 1892 - ?
Mittie Ethel Beasley 1895 – 1985
Ottiemese Totsy Beasley 1897 - ?

Robert Walton Beasley
Married Newton Al Jan 11, 1909 **Helen Truett Beasley** (7 sisters in Newton, AL – Loney, Lizzy, Lelia, Lovey, Mollie, ??)
Children:
Foyl Beasley
Elsie Rae Beasley Beatty
Carlos O. Beasley

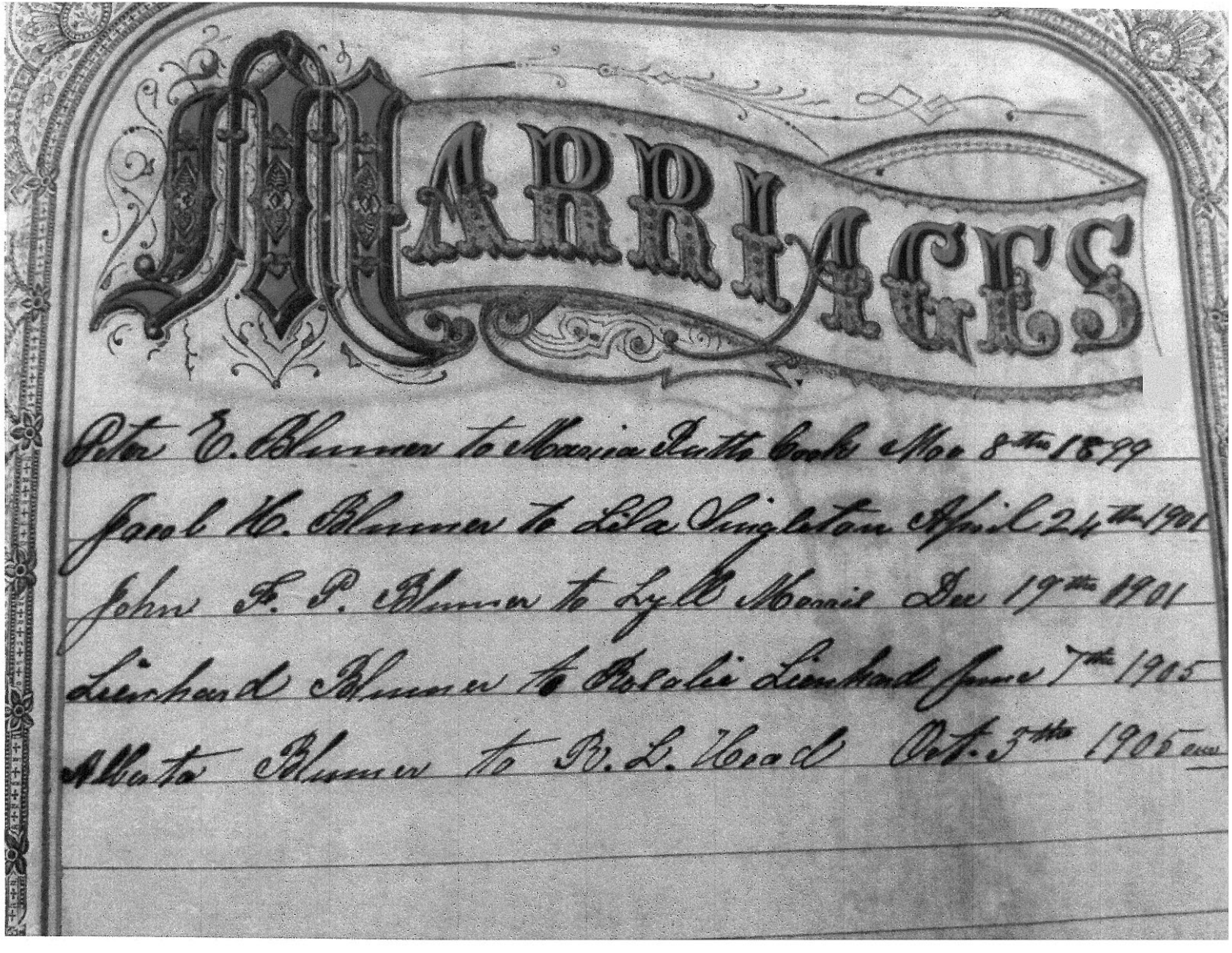
Elsie Rae Beasley Beatty b. 1-28-18 d 1-14-2009
Married July 6, 1944
Boris Darling Beatty (legally changed name to B. Jack Beatty) b 2-11-09 d 2-14-92
Children: Warren Alan Beatty and Robert Dexter Beatty

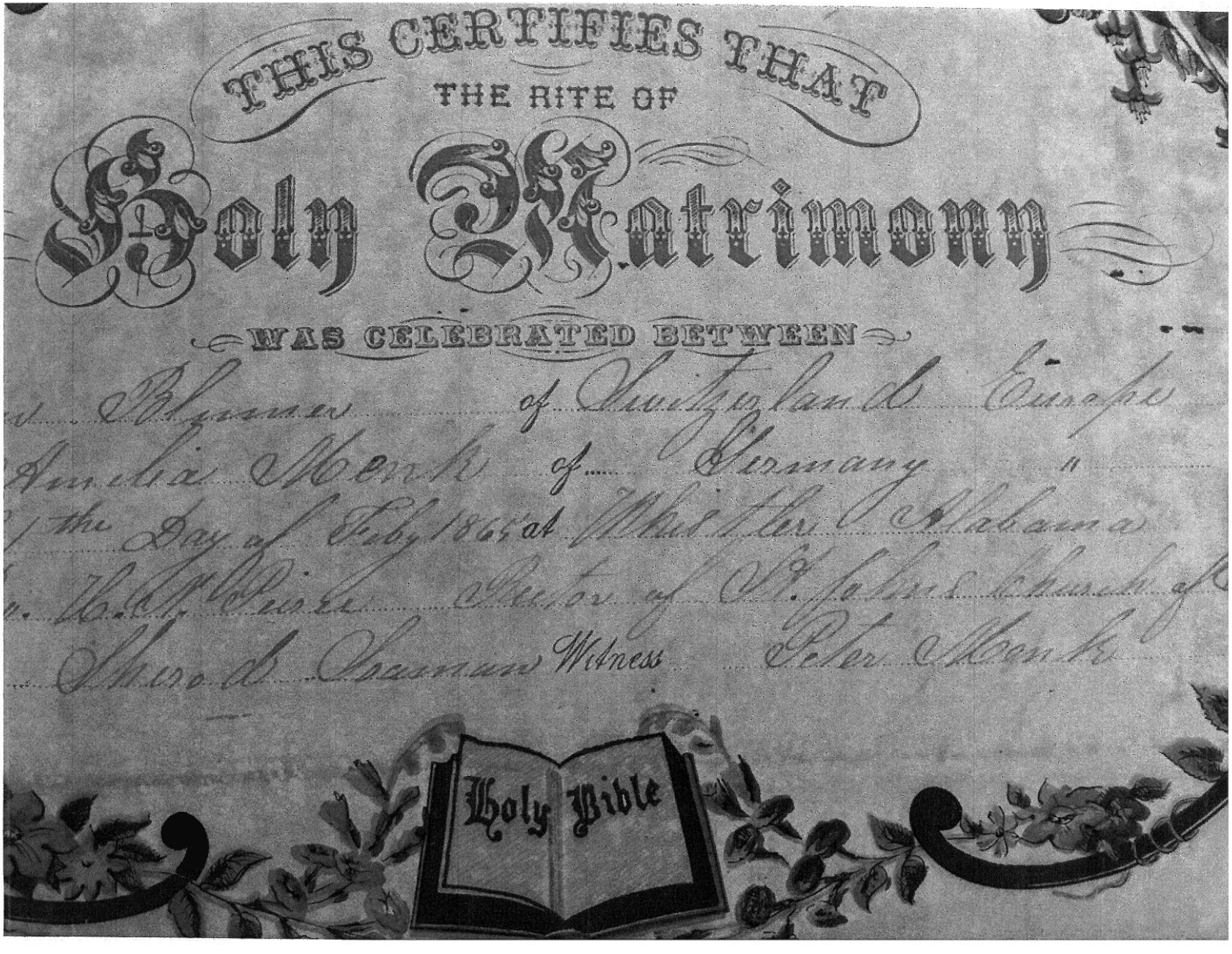
Warren Alan Beatty b Aug 4, 1949
Married
Betty Lou Frederic Beatty b. Oct 8, 1950

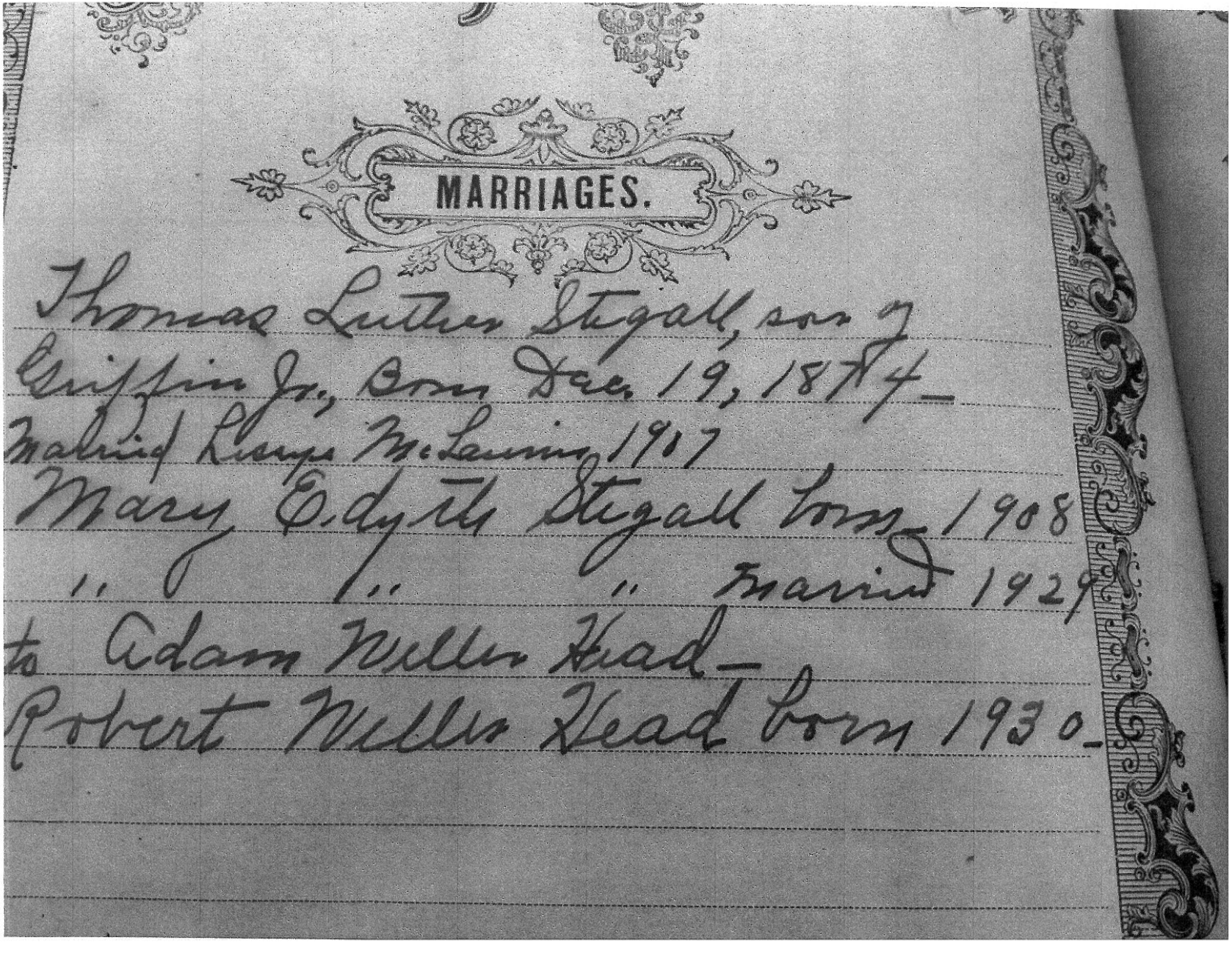
Ann Marie Beatty Neidenthal b July 29, 1968
Married
Andy Neidenthal

Lauren Elizabeth Beatty b Sept 24, 1973

Louis Alan Beatty b. May 8, 1988

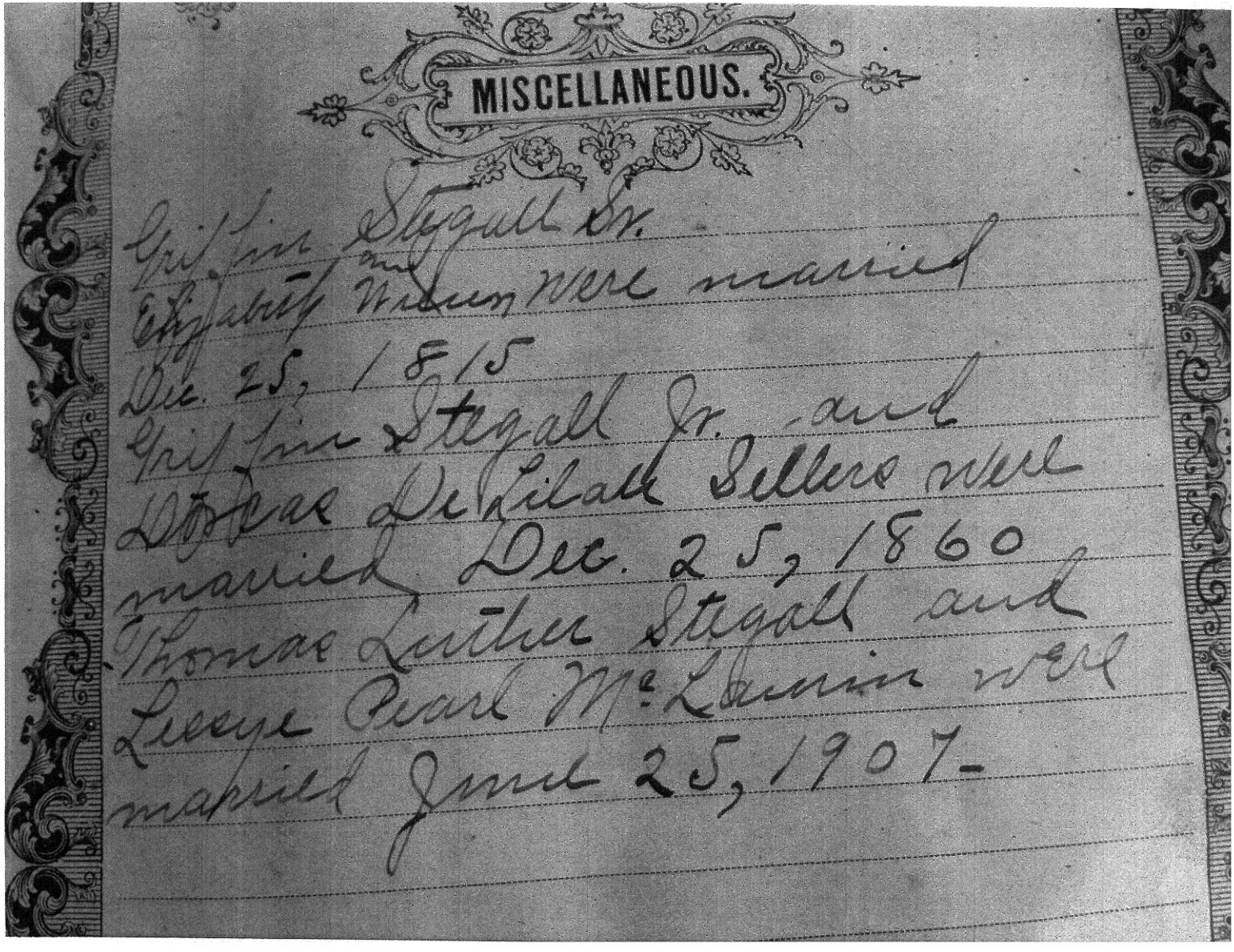

MARRIAGES
Peter C. Blumer to Marcia Ruth Cook Nov 8th 1899
Jacob H. Blumer to Lela Singleton April 24th 1901
John F. P. Blumer to Lyle Mercer Dec 19th 1901
Leonard Blumer to Rosalie Leonard June 7th 1905
Alberta Blumer to B. L. Head Oct. 3rd 1906


THIS CERTIFIES THAT
THE RITE OF
Holy Matrimony
WAS CELEBRATED BETWEEN
of
of
Holy Bible



MARRIAGES.

Thomas Luther Stegall, son of
Griffin Jr., Born Dec. 19, 1874—
Married Lizzie McLaurin 1907
Mary Edythe Stegall born 1908
" " " " married 1929
to Adam Nellis Head—
Robert Nellis Head born 1930—


MISCELLANEOUS.

Griffin Stegall Sr.
Elizabeth Wilson were married
Dec. 25, 1815
Griffin Stegall Jr. and
Louisa DeLilah Sellers were
married Dec. 25, 1860
Thomas Luther Stegall and
Lessie Pearl Mc Lemin were
married June 25, 1907.

ancestry.com

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Lesuye Stegall
Age:	34
Birth Year:	abt 1886
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Home in 1920:	Beat 2, Simpson, Mississippi
Street:	Russell Street
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Thomas L Stegall
Father's Birthplace:	Mississippi
Mother's Name:	Ann Mclaurin
Mother's Birthplace:	Mississippi
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes

Household Members:

Name	Age	
Thomas L Stegall	45	
Lesuye Stegall	34	
Mary E Stegall	12	
Ann Mclaurin	70	mother of Lesley BN. 1850
Rachael Mclaurin	38	

Source Citation: Year: *1920*; Census Place: *Beat 2, Simpson, Mississippi*; Roll: *T625_893*; Page: *32B*; Enumeration District: *134*; Image: *781*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

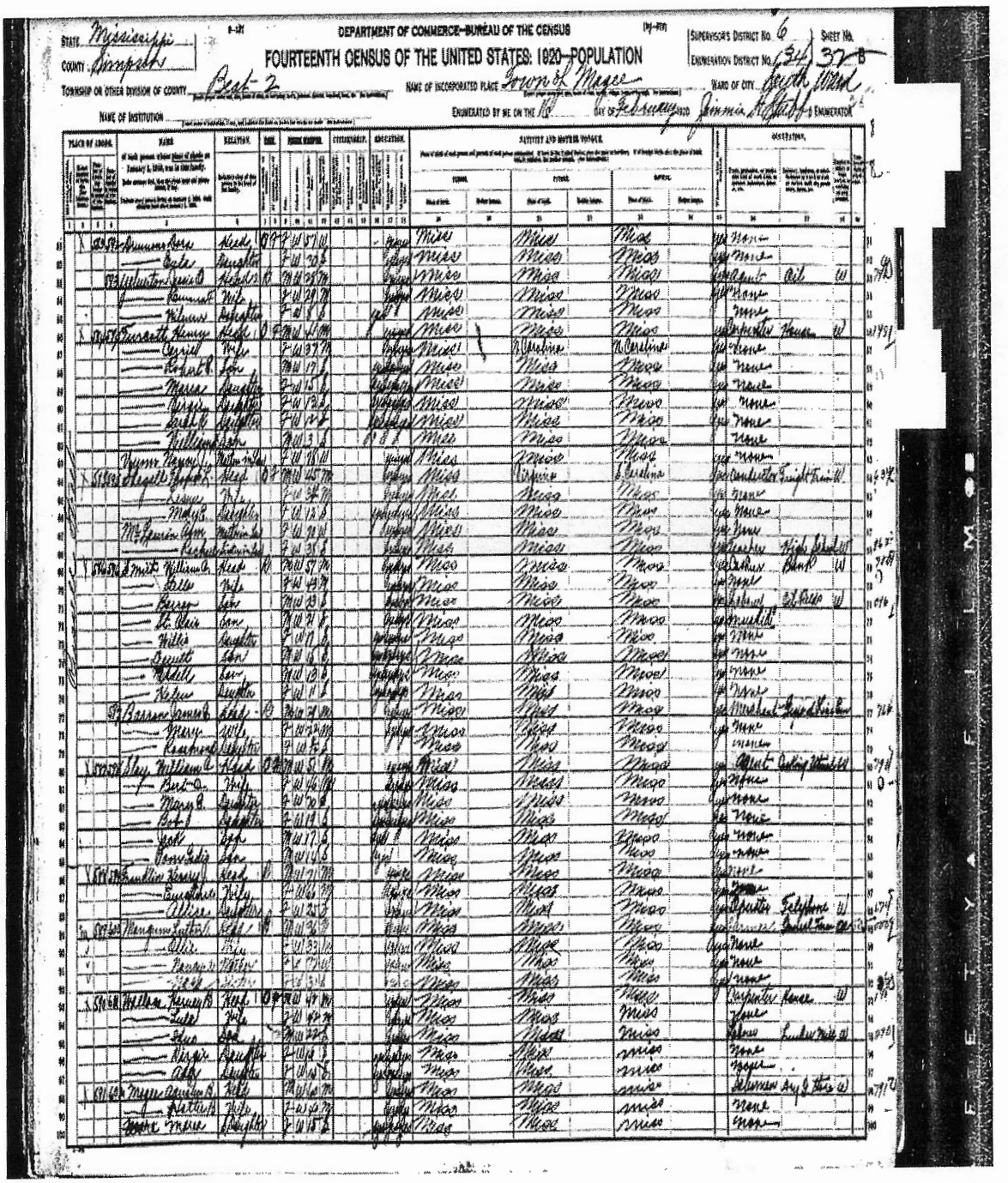
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original Data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.

© 2014 Ancestry.com

ancestry 1920 United States Federal Census for Lesuye Stegall

Mississippi › Simpson › Beat 2 › District 0134 Related Content Tools Save


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
STATE Mississippi
COUNTY Simpson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Magee
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF February 1920
Jimmie H. Stegall ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 134
SHEET NO. 37-B
WARD OF CITY South Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION

Index

National Archives and Records Administration © 1997

ancestry.com

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Anna Mclaurin Rachael ANN
Age:	32
Birth Year:	abt 1848
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Home in 1880:	Beat 2, Simpson, Mississippi
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	D.L. Mclaurin
Father's Birthplace:	South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace:	South Carolina
Occupation:	Keeping House

Household Members:

Name	Age
D.L. Mclaurin	32
Anna Mclaurin	32
Mary Mclaurin	7
Laura Mclaurin	5
Rachael Mclaurin	6m

bin 1,182 Lessey

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Beat 2, Simpson, Mississippi*; Roll: *664*; Family History Film: *1254664*; Page: *238A*; Enumeration District: *101*; Image: *0253*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original Data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census.

© 2014 Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Daniel J Mclaurin
Age in 1870:	21
Birth Year:	abt 1849
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Home in 1870:	Beat 2, Simpson, Mississippi
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	MT Zion

Household Members:

Name	Age
Duncan Mclaurin	34 b 1836
Christian Mclaurin	42
Daniel J Mclaurin ✓	21
Cate Mclaurin	20
Archie Mclaurin	19
Nancy Mclaurin	16
Hugh Mclaurin	12
Harriett Mclaurin	7
Duncan Mclaurin	5
Mary E Mclaurin	2

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Beat 2, Simpson, Mississippi*; Roll: *M593_748*; Page: *301B*; Image: *606*; Family History Library Film: *552247*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original Data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

© 2014 Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	Daniel Mclaurin
Age in 1860:	13
Birth Year:	abt 1847
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Home in 1860:	Beat 2, Simpson, Mississippi
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Mount Zion

Household Members:

Name	Age
Duncan A Mclaurin	44
Christian Mclaurin	32
Daniel Mclaurin	13
Catharine Mclaurin	11
Archabald Mclaurin	9
Nancy Mclaurin	7
Hugh Mclaurin	3

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Beat 2, Simpson, Mississippi*; Roll: *M653_591*; Page: *227*; Image: *231*; Family History Library Film: *803591*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original Data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2014 Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Daniel McLaurin
Age:	2
Birth Year:	abt 1848
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Home in 1850:	Simpson, Mississippi
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	127

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Duncan McLaurin	35
	Christian McLaurin	22
	Daniel McLaurin	2
	Catharine McLaurin	1

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Simpson, Mississippi*; Roll: *M432_381*; Page: *296A*; Image: *92*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original Data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2014 Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Welcome, JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM Help

Home Search Message Boards Learning Center Charts and Forms New Collections

COPELAND Family Tree Tree pages Owner: 541roberts find a person in this tree

Owner: 541roberts

Duncan A. "Speckled Duncan" McLaurin

Birth 5 Oct 1815 in Marlboro Co., SC
Death 31 Jan 1884 in Simpson Co., MS

View his family tree View family members Print More

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments

Media Gallery

Duncan A. "S...

Photos (1) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

1815 5 Oct	**Birth** Marlboro Co., SC	4 Sources
1844 28 Jul *Age: 28*	**Marriage to Christian McCollum**	
1850 *Age: 35*	**Residence** Simpson, Mississippi	1 Source
1860 *Age: 45*	**Residence** Beat 2, Simpson, Mississippi	1 Source
1870 *Age: 55*	**Residence** North West Beat, Jasper, Mississippi	1 Source
1880 *Age: 65*	**Residence** Beat 2, Simpson, Mississippi, United States	1 Source
1884 31 Jan *Age: 68*	**Death** Simpson Co., MS	

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

Family Members

Parents

- **John Mclaurin** 1784 – 1856
- **Mary Matthews** 1794 – 1855

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **Christian McCollum** 1828 – 1909
- **Daniel L McLaurin** 1847 – 1916
- **Catherine McLaurin** 1849 – 1902
- **Archibald McLaurin** 1851 –
- **Nancy Black McLaurin** 1853 –
- **Infant McLaurin** 1856 – 1856
- **Hugh McLaurin** 1857 – 1936
- **Emma McLaurin** 1862 –
- **Duncan McLaurin** 1865 –
- **Mary McLaurin** 1868 – 1905

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

ancestry.com Welcome, JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM Help

Home Search Message Boards Learning Center Charts and Forms New Collections

COPELAND Family Tree Tree pages Owner: 541roberts find a person in this tree

Owner: 541roberts

John Mclaurin

Birth 1784 in Glen, , , Scotland
Death 16 Mar 1856 in DeKalb, Kemper, Mississippi, United States

View his family tree View family members Print More

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1784 **Birth**
Glen, , , Scotland

1807 **Marriage to Margaret Harper**
Age: 23 North Carolina, United States

1856 **Death**
16 Mar DeKalb, Kemper, Mississippi, United States
Age: 72

1857 **Marriage to Minerva Ann Ramsey**
Toomsuba, Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

- Hugh McLaurin 1760 – 1846
- Ann Stewart 1760 – 1865

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Mary Matthews 1794 – 1855
- William McLaurin – 1865
- John Calhoun McLaurin 1811 – 1887
- Duncan A. "Speckled Duncan" McLaurin 1815 – 1884

Spouse & Children

- Nancy 1804 – 1836

Spouse & Children

- Margaret Harper 1790 – 1860
- Duncan C McLaurin 1808 – 1882
- John McLaurin 1821 – 1891
- Margaret McLaurin 1823 – 1898
- Hugh Daniel McLaurin 1826 – 1900

Spouse & Children

- Minerva Ann Ramsey 1825 – 1878
- John R McLauren 1861 – 1885
- Duncan Campbell McLaurin 1863 – 1916

Anthony A. Miller
4370 Park Alisal
Calabasas, CA 91302-1754

August 30, 1992

Patricia N. Edwards
26 Robinwood Place
Purvis, MS 39475

Dear Pat,

There were so many Laughlin McLaurins that they rapidly become very confusing. I have enclosed bits and pieces of my information on the McLaurins, and just maybe you might find something of interest. However, I won't make any bets!

Most of my family on my mother's side lived in Franklin and Jefferson Counties. My mother visited her grandfather, William M. Shaw in the 1920s and had nostalgia about returning to Mississippi at the first opportunity. My folks finally moved from Dallas to Natchez in 1948 and restored an 1796 house which was on the Pilgrimage for many years.

I enjoy following your information on Mississippi & MS genealogy on *P and I'm glad to see that Southern Mississippi must now mean anything South of Jackson.

Best wishes,

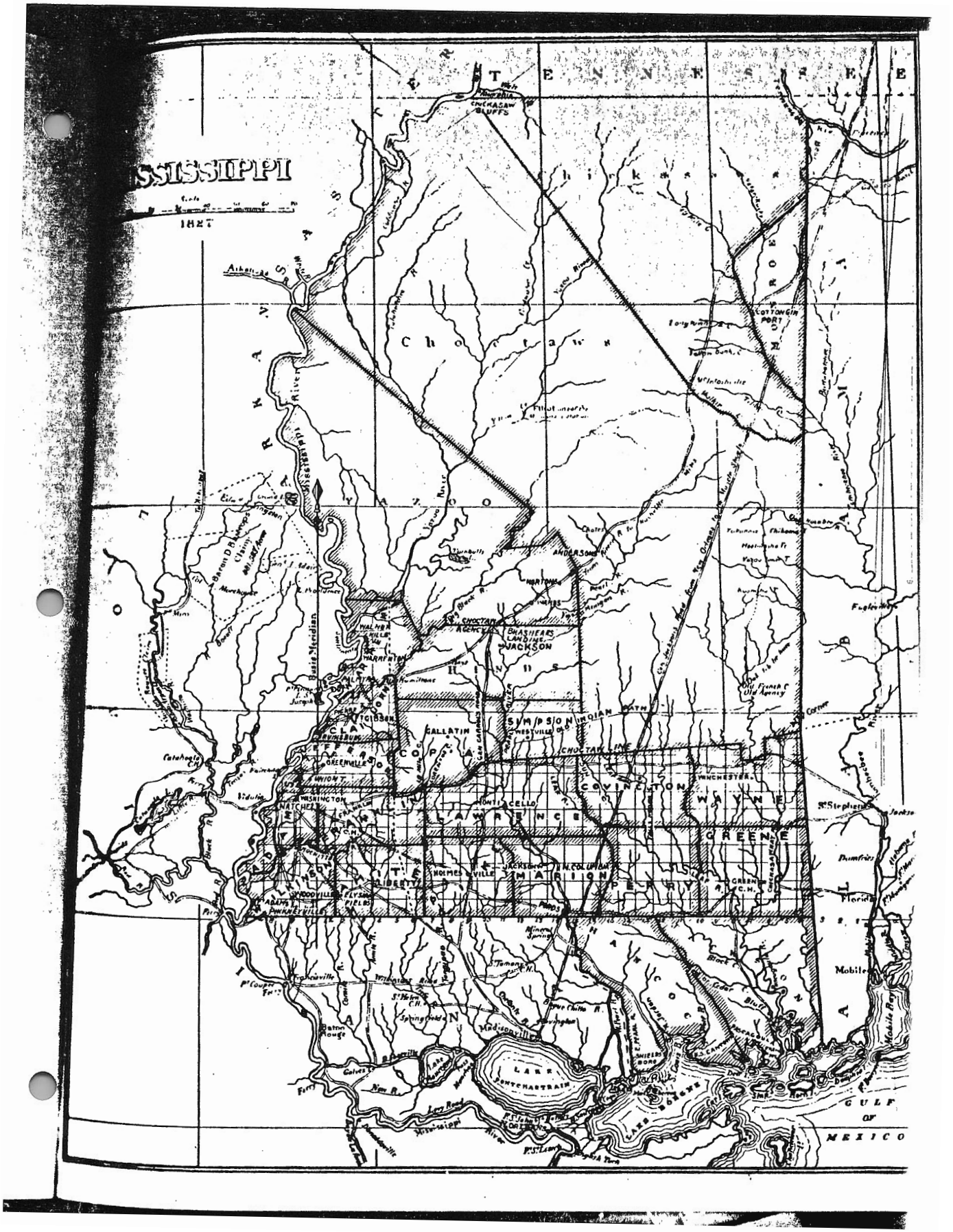
Tony

Anthony A. Miller

McLaurin Data
& Charts

PHSN96A

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE


SSISSIPPI
1822
TENNESSEE
Chickasaw
Choctaw
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
ALABAMA
Arkansas R.
Red River
Washita R.
Tensaw R.
Alabama R.
Tombigbee R.
Pearl R.
Black R.
Natchez Trace
Choctaw Agency
Walnut Hills
Grand Gulf
Port Gibson
Claiborne
Jefferson
Adams
Wilkinson
Amite
Pike
Franklin
Lincoln
Copiah
Simpson
Covington
Jones
Wayne
Lawrence
Marion
Perry
Greene
Hancock
Washington
Mobile
Pascagoula
Lake Pontchartrain
Lake Borgne
GULF OF MEXICO

McLAIN

Nannie J. BA 1855 d-of Enoch B. & Nancy (Berryhill) McLain. M-W. J. Toler.
Naomi BA 1842 d-of G. B. McLain. Married Samuel T. Van Norman.
Robert B-in Va. on May 5, 1814. When a boy moved with his family to Knoxville, Tenn. Minister - later lived in Grenada, Miss. M-(1) Elizabeth Hooker (2) Laura Ann Brown about 1850. Col. in Civil War. D-in Corinth, Miss. on Oct. 5, 1862.
Robert E. Lee BA 1873 s-of Enoch B. & Matilda P. (Longmire) McLain.
William G. BA 1861 s-of Enoch B. & Matilda P. (Longmire) McLain.
William Tyler BA 1885 s-of Frank A. & Fannie A. (Tyler) McLain.

McLANE

Robert BA 1840. Married Georgine Urquhart. Minister to France under Pres. Cleveland. Minister to China & Japan under Buchanan. Gov. of Md. at one time.

McLAUGHLIN

Annie E. BA 1865 in Quincy, Fla. d-of William & Mary J. (Griffin) McLaughlin. Married James A. Jones in 1890.
Dugald BA 1783 - of Marion Co. Miss.
Jennie B-1844 d-of Laughlin McLaughlin. M-Warren F. Barksdale. D-1869.
Laughlin BA 1814 in Scotland.
Mary BA 1813 d-of Dugald McLaughlin. M-Benjamin G. Humphreys. D-March 17,1835.
William BA 1835 in S. C. Married Mary J. Griffin.

McLAURIN

Albert G. (Dr.) B-in Trenton, Miss. in 1850 s-of Lauchlin & Ellen E. (Tullus) McLaurin. Physician in Smith Co. Miss. in 1891.
Anselm Joseph B-March 26, 1848 s-of Lauchlin & Ellen E. (Tullus) McLaurin. Atty. - Brandon, Miss. M-Laura Rauch on Feb. 22, 1870.
C. BA 1817. Maiden name N.A. Married D. A. McLaurin.
Catherine BA 1806 in Miss. Married Jefferson Love.
Catherine BA 1811 in S. C. Married Alexander J. Little.
D. A. BA 1812. Married C. McLaurin.
Duncan BA 1803. Pioneer settler of Jefferson Co. Miss.
Horace J. BA 1852 s-of Lauchlin & Ellen E. (Tullus)McLaurin.Atty. - Rolling Fork, Miss. in 1891.
Kate BA 1842 d-of D. A. & C. McLaurin. Married Dr. D. McCallum.
Kate BA 1848. Lived in Rankin Co. Miss. Married Samuel B. Watts, Jr.
Lauchlin BA 1818 in S.C. When a young man moved to Smith Co. Miss. Married Ellen E. Tullus.
Mary BA 1834. Married W. D. Heflin.
Mary A. BA 1823 in Copiah Co. Miss d-of Peter McLaurin. M-William Shaw.
Nancy L. BA 1831. Married Alonzo G. Mayers.
Peter BA 1793. Lived in Copiah Co. Miss.
Robert S. BA 1854 s-of Lauchlin & Ellen E. (Tullus) McLaurin. Lived in Brandon, Miss. District Atty. for 8th district of Miss. in 1891.
Sara Jane BA 1833 in Jefferson Co. Miss. d-of Duncan McLaurin. M-Dr. John J. McLean.
Sydney L. BA 1861 s-of Lauchlin & Ellen E. (Tullus)McLaurin.Atty. - Brandon, Miss. in 1891.
Wallace BA 1859 s-of Lauchlin & Ellen E. (Tullus)McLaurin.Lived in Brandon.
Walter BA 1857 s-of Lauchlin & Ellen E. (Tullus) McLaurin. Atty. Lived in Vicksburg, Miss. in 1891.
William BA 1855 s-of Lauchlin & Ellen E. (Tullus) McLaurin. Atty. Lived in Vicksburg, Miss. in 1891.

McLEAN

Allen BA 1788 s-of John McLean. Raised in Robinson Co. N.C. Later lived in Gallatin, Miss.
Alney C. BA 1886 s-of W. C. & Susanah (Collins) McLean.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(1) Anslem Joseph, b. 3/26/1848: d. 12/22/1909 in Brandon, Mississippi. He was governor of Mississippi, 1896-1900 and U. S. Senator, 1900 until his death. (2) Albert G., (3) Horace Jehu, (4) William K., (5) Robert Sylvester, (6) Walter, (7) Wallace and (8) Sidney Lee. All 8 brothers were prominent in Mississippi politics.

The father of Lauchlin McLaurin, III, was Lauchlin McLaurin, Jr., born in Scotland; died in Mississippi; married Mary McLaurin. They migrated to Miss. in 1819; had 6 children - 5 daughters and one son. Lauchlin McLaurin, Jr. was a member of the Miss. Legislature in 1841, 1861-62 and 1876.

The father of Lauchlin McLaurin, Jr. was Lauchlin McLaurin, Sr., born in Isle of Skye, Scotland (Highland Scotch); died 1822; buried in Stewartsville cemetery near Laurinburg, Richmond Co., N. C.; married Sarah Annie McCall, born 1761 in Mull, Scotland (Lowland Scotch); died 1817; buried in Stewartsville cemetery near Laurinburg, Richmond Co., N. C.

Lauchlin McLaurin, Sr. sailed from Appin, Scotland, in 1790 with his wife and 2 children. There were 6 children (4 were born in America) in this family--Lauchlin McLaurin, Jr., Margaret McLaurin (married Peter McLaurin), and Mary McLaurin (married Daniel McLaurin) migrated to Mississippi and have many descendants living in the state; Hugh C. (Red Hugh) McLaurin remained in North Carolina and is buried in the family burial ground in Stewartsville cemetery near Laurinburg, Richmond County, N. C.; Daniel C. McLaurin (grandfather of Daniel C. Roper, Postmaster General under President Woodrow Wilson) and John L. McLaurin moved to Marlborough District, South Carolina.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY RECORD

PARENTS

Father - James Thomas Betap Cocke, born Sept. 1, 1825, Halifax Co., Va., died July 29, 1895, Brandon, Miss.
Mother - Harriet Jack Cocke, born Jan. 15, 1834, Hale Co., Ala.; died June 15, 1903, Brandon, Miss.
They were married - December 16, 1851; moved to Rankin Co., Miss., in 1859.

CHILDREN

Mary Coleman Cocke, born Sept. 18, 1852, Green Co., Ala.; married Feb. 13, 1879, Joe A. Spann; died May 28, 1936.
Annie Scott Cocke, born April 27, 1854, Green Co., Ala.; died June 24, 1885.
Margaret Elizabeth Cocke, born Sept. 25, 1855, Green Co., Ala.; married Feb. 10, 1874, Patrick Henry; died Feb. 11, 1917.
Thomas Betap, born June 12, 1857, Green Co., Ala.
Hattie Cocke, born Feb. 28, 1859, Rankin Co., Miss.
James Jack Cocke, born April 12, 1861, Rankin Co., Miss.
Herbert Ruffin Cocke, born Aug. 13, 1865, Rankin Co., Miss.; married Feb. 10, 1897, Bessie Martin; died April 28, 1918.

Hester Smith was born 5th May, 1800.
Hester J. Smith was born 3rd Feb. 1802.
Obedience A. Smith was born 15 Feb., 1805.
Piety L. Smith was born 2nd April, 1807.
Emeline M. Smith was born 9th Aug., 1809.
Shelby Smith was born 19 May, 1812.
Jackson Smith was born 19 May, 1812.

MARRIAGES

David Smith and Obedience Fort married Nov. 3, 1791.
Hiram G. Runnels was married to Obedience A. Smith April 8, 1823.
Josiah C. Smith was married to Susette G. Johnson May 30, 1830.
James T. Fall and Hetty Crutcher married Dec. 31, 1836.
Shelby Smith to Caroline C. Johnson May 15, 1840.

DEATHS

David Smith died 5th Dec. 1835.
Hester Smith died 15 Oct. 1800.
Hester J. Crutcher died 13 June 1818.
Josiah C. Smith died 1st April, 1833.
George B. Crutcher died 2nd Jany. 1832.
Susette G. Smith, wife of J. C. Smith, died in April, 1831.
Benj. F. Smith died 10 July, 1841.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLAURIN BIBLE

Original owner - Colonel Sidney Lee & Sudie Cocke McLaurin
Address - Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Robert Sylvester & Mildred Hannah McLaurin
Address - Brandon, Mississippi

Bible published by - Funk & Wagnalls Company
Address - New York and London
Date published - Not given

Copied from the original Bible and submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date copied - November 20, 1958.

Note: Sidney Lee McLaurin, son of Lauchlin McLaurin, III and Ellen Caroline Tullos McLaurin (gr. dau. of John London, soldier in Continental Line, Rev. War), was the youngest of 8 children. They were:

McLAURIN BIBLE

John Cocke, born Aug. 13, 1870, Rankin Co., Miss.; married March 24, 1896, Dona Scratch; died Oct. 13, 1931.
Sudie Cocke, born Jan. 24, 1875, Rankin Co., Miss.; married Dec. 4, 1900, Sidney L. McLaurin; died Feb. 10, 1956.

Sidney Lee McLaurin, born May 8, 1864, near Trenton, Smith Co., Miss.; died May 23, 1942.

MISCELLANEOUS

Paternal Grandparents of R. S. McLaurin, Jr. & John C. McLaurin:
Robert Sylvester McLaurin, born near Trenton, Smith Co., Miss., March 14, 1855; died Aug. 22, 1907 in Brandon, Miss.; married Dec. 24, 1890 in West, Texas.
Annie Jack McLaurin, born in Brandon, Miss., June 17, 1867; died July 21, 1914, in Brandon, Miss.

Maternal Grandparents:
John Clinton Hannah, born Sept. 1, 1858, Campbellsville, Tenn.
Martha Caroline Campbell Hannah, born June 10, 1857, Campbellsville, Tenn.

Maternal Great Grandparents:
Alexander Campbell
Margaret Thompson Campbell

FAMILY RECORD

GREAT GRANDPARENTS

Father's Father - Lauchlin McLaurin, born March 28, 1815, Marlborough Dist., South Carolina; died July 9, 1890, Smith Co., Miss.
Father's Mother - Ellen Caroline Tullos McLaurin, born Jan. 14, 1828, Smith Co., Miss.; died May 29, 1883, Smith Co., Miss.
Mother's Father - Alexander Campbell
Mother's Mother - Margaret Thompson Campbell

PARENTS

Father - R. S. McLaurin, born Feb. 25, 1901, Brandon, Miss.
Mother - Mildred Hannah McLaurin, born July 2, 1898, Campbellsville, Tenn.
They were married Dec. 22, 1922, at Memphis, Tenn. by Bishop W.B. Murrah.

CHILDREN

R. S. McLaurin, Jr. born Nov. 16, 1924, at Baptist Hospital, Jackson, Miss.; married Feb. 5, 1949, Charline Todd.
John Campbell McLaurin, born Sept. 2, 1926, Brandon, Miss.; married Dec. 15, 1951 Janet Fox.

GRANDPARENTS

Father's Father-Robert Sylvester McLaurin, born Feb. 25, 1901, Brandon, Miss.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PEDIGREE CHART

30 Aug 1992 Chart no. 1

1 Anthony Allen MILLER-1
BORN: 21 Sep 1931
PLACE: Lake Forest,Lake,IL
MARR: 10 Sep 1956 --1
PLACE: Tokyo,Tokyo,JAPAN
DIED:
PLACE:

Chizuko OKAZAWA-2
Spouse

2 Earl Hart MILLER-6
BORN: 14 May 1896
PLACE: Stanwood,Cedar,IA
MARR: 9 Jul 1919 --3
PLACE: Vancouver,Clark,WA
DIED: 27 Apr 1982
PLACE: Dallas,Dallas,TX

3 Stella Frankie "Zan" SULLIVAN-7
BORN: 7 Nov 1899
PLACE: Chattanooga,Hamilton,TN
DIED: 27 Nov 1972
PLACE: Natchez,Adams,MS

4 Frank Henry MILLER-8
BORN: 25 Aug 1859
PLACE: Cherry Valley,Winnebago,IL
MARR: 25 Dec 1882 --4
PLACE: Tipton,Cedar,IA
DIED: 18 Apr 1932
PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR

5 Jeanette "Nettie" HART-9
BORN: 3 Jan 1860
PLACE: Streator,LaSalle,IL
DIED: 6 Jul 1915
PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR

6 John (George) SULLIVAN-259
BORN: 1853
PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
MARR: 2 Jun 1897 --115
PLACE: Washington,DC
DIED: 3 Jan 1909
PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR

7 Stella Helen SHAW-260
BORN: 12 Jun 1878
PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS
DIED: 2 Feb 1955
PLACE: Salem,Marion,OR

8 Ezra Allen MILLER-271
BORN: 1 Aug 1836
PLACE: Portage,Livingston,NY
MARR: 18 Mar 1856 --121
PLACE: Beloit,Rock,WI
DIED: 9 Mar 1917
PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR

9 Theresa Jane PALMER-272
BORN: 1 Apr 1837
PLACE: Irving,Chautauqua,NY
DIED: 20 Mar 1917
PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR

10 Jerome HART-10
BORN: 8 Nov 1832
PLACE: Erie,Erie,PA
MARR: 30 Jan 1859 --5
PLACE: Tipton,Cedar,IA
DIED: 13 Apr 1924
PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA

11 Hannah Cordelia RICKARD-11
BORN: 19 Mar 1840
PLACE: Cornish Flats,Sullivan,NH
DIED: 9 Oct 1901/1907
PLACE: Stanwood,Cedar,IA

12 John Walford WHITING-262
BORN: 1814
PLACE: St Pancras,London,ENG
MARR: 3 Oct 1852 --117
PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
DIED: 8 Jul 1883
PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI

13 Margret ROACH-263
BORN: 1814
PLACE: Mullinavat,Kilkenny,IRE
DIED: 28 Sep 1887
PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI

14 William McLaurin SHAW-264
BORN: 1848
PLACE: Hamburg,Franklin,MS
MARR: 11 May 1876 --118
PLACE: Union Church,Jefferson,MS
DIED: 7 Oct 1933
PLACE: McNair,Jefferson,MS

15 Helen May GUICE-265
BORN: 1854
PLACE: Meadville,Franklin,MS
DIED: 8 Mar 1917
PLACE: San Francisco,San Mateo,CA

Name and address of submitter:
Anthony Allen Miller
4370 Park Alisal
Calabasas, CA
91302-1754
Phone:(818) 591-0750

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PEDIGREE CHART

30 Aug 1992 Chart no. 1

1 Stella Helen SHAW-260
- BORN: 12 Jun 1878
- PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS
- MARR: 2 Jun 1897 --115
- PLACE: Washington,DC
- DIED: 2 Feb 1955
- PLACE: Salem,Marion,OR

John (George) SULLIVAN-259
- Spouse

2 William McLaurin SHAW-264
- BORN: 1848
- PLACE: Hamburg,Franklin,MS
- MARR: 11 May 1876 --118
- PLACE: Union Church,Jefferson,MS
- DIED: 7 Oct 1933
- PLACE: McNair,Jefferson,MS

3 Helen May GUICE-265
- BORN: 1854
- PLACE: Meadville,Franklin,MS
- DIED: 8 Mar 1917
- PLACE: San Francisco,San Mateo,CA

4 William SHAW-269
- BORN: 12 Jan 1819
- PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS
- MARR: 23 Feb 1847 --120
- PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS
- DIED: 6 Oct 1882
- PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS

5 Mary Ann MCLAURIN-270
- BORN: 5 Dec 1828
- PLACE: ,Copiah,MS
- DIED: 22 May 1894
- PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS

6 J. Madison GUICE-267
- BORN: 30 Mar 1822
- PLACE: Hamburg,Franklin,MS
- MARR: 7 Jan 1846 --119
- PLACE: ,Franklin,MS
- DIED: 5 Aug 1885
- PLACE: McNair,Jefferson,MS

7 Sarah Jane GRIFFING-268
- BORN: 1831
- PLACE: ,Franklin,MS
- DIED: 26 Jun 1887
- PLACE: Meadville,Franklin,MS

8 Thompson Breckenridge SHAW-305
- BORN: 29 Jan 1796
- PLACE: ,,SC
- MARR: 1816 --137
- PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS
- DIED: 31 Mar 1854
- PLACE: Lorman,Jefferson,MS

9 Mary SHAW-306
- BORN: 4 Jun 1799
- PLACE: Palmyra,TN
- DIED: 1 Apr 1872
- PLACE: Lorman,Jefferson,MS

10 Peter MCLAURIN-313
- BORN: 1 Nov 1804
- PLACE: Caseyville,Richmond,NC
- MARR: 1828 --141
- PLACE:
- DIED: 22 Mar 1844
- PLACE: ,Copiah,MS

11 Margaret MCLAURIN-314
- BORN: 12 Jun 1790
- PLACE:
- DIED: 11 Feb 1865
- PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS

12 Jacob GUICE-303
- BORN: 1 Jun 1789
- PLACE: Ft Nashboro,Davidson,TN
- MARR: 7 Oct 1811 --136
- PLACE: ,Franklin,MS
- DIED: 28 Apr 1852
- PLACE: McNair,Jefferson,MS

13 Susanna Grantham SHEFFIELD-304
- BORN: 2 Jan 1789
- PLACE: ,,GA
- DIED: 2 Aug 1861
- PLACE: ,Franklin,MS

14 Jonathan GRIFFING-11782
- BORN: Abt 1805
- PLACE: Franklin,MS
- MARR: --2677
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

15 Lucinda J. CORBAN-11783
- BORN: Abt 1810
- PLACE: Franklin,MS
- DIED:
- PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Anthony Allen Miller
4370 Park Alisal
Calabasas, CA
91302-1754
Phone:(818) 591-0750

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PEDIGREE CHART

30 Aug 1992 Chart no. 1

1 Mary Ann MCLAURIN-270
BORN: 5 Dec 1828
PLACE: ,Copiah,MS
MARR: 23 Feb 1847 --120
PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS
DIED: 22 May 1894
PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS

William SHAW-269
Spouse

2 Peter MCLAURIN-313
BORN: 1 Nov 1804
PLACE: Caseyville,Richmond,NC
MARR: 1828 --141
PLACE:
DIED: 22 Mar 1844
PLACE: ,Copiah,MS

3 Margaret MCLAURIN-314
BORN: 12 Jun 1790
PLACE:
DIED: 11 Feb 1865
PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS

4 Hugh "Piper" MCLAURIN-317
BORN: 1760
PLACE: Islay,Argylshire,Scotland
MARR: --143
PLACE:
DIED: 1856
PLACE: ,Copiah,MS

5 Mary MCCALL-318
BORN: 1765
PLACE: ,,Scotland
DIED: 1830
PLACE: ,Copiah,MS

6 Lauchlin MCLAURIN Sr-315
BORN:
PLACE: Isle of Skye,H,Scotland
MARR: --142
PLACE: Isle of Skye,H,Scotland
DIED: 1822
PLACE: Laurinburg,Richmond,NC

7 Sarah Annie MCCALL-316
BORN: 1761
PLACE: Mull,(Lowland),Scotland
DIED: 1817
PLACE: Laurinburg,Richmond,NC

8 Daniel MCLAURIN-4524
BORN: 1731
PLACE: Islay,Argylshire,Scotland
MARR: 1759 --1903
PLACE:
DIED: 1809
PLACE: Laurinsburg,Richmond,NC

9 Margaret MCLAURINE-4525
BORN: 1735
PLACE: Isle of Tyre,Scotland
DIED: 1780
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Anthony Allen Miller
4370 Park Alisal
Calabasas, CA
91302-1754
Phone:(818) 591-0750

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PEDIGREE CHART

30 Aug 1992 Chart no. 1

1 Peter MCLAURIN-313
BORN: 1 Nov 1804
PLACE: Caseyville,Richmond,NC
MARR: 1828 --141
PLACE:
DIED: 22 Mar 1844
PLACE: ,Copiah,MS

Margaret MCLAURIN-314
Spouse

2 Hugh "Piper" MCLAURIN-317
BORN: 1760
PLACE: Islay,Argylshire,Scotland
MARR: --143
PLACE:
DIED: 1856
PLACE: ,Copiah,MS

3 Mary MCCALL-318
BORN: 1765
PLACE: ,,Scotland
DIED: 1830
PLACE: ,Copiah,MS

4 Daniel MCLAURIN-4524
BORN: 1731
PLACE: Islay,Argylshire,Scotland
MARR: 1759 --1903
PLACE:
DIED: 1809
PLACE: Laurinsburg,Richmond,NC

5 Margaret MCLAURINE-4525
BORN: 1735
PLACE: Isle of Tyre,Scotland
DIED: 1780
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 John MCLAURIN-4526
BORN: 1731
PLACE: Colloden,Scotland
MARR: --1904
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9 Donovan BOHANNON-4527
BORN: 1731
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 John MCLAURINE-4528
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --1905
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11 CAMERON-4529
BORN: 1735
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Anthony Allen Miller
4370 Park Alisal
Calabasas, CA
91302-1754
Phone:(818) 591-0750

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PEDIGREE CHART

30 Aug 1992 Chart no. 1

1 J. Madison GUICE-267
BORN: 30 Mar 1822
PLACE: Hamburg,Franklin,MS
MARR: 7 Jan 1846 --119
PLACE: ,Franklin,MS
DIED: 5 Aug 1885
PLACE: McNair,Jefferson,MS

2 Jacob GUICE-303
BORN: 1 Jun 1789
PLACE: Ft Nashboro,Davidson,TN
MARR: 7 Oct 1811 --136
PLACE: ,Franklin,MS
DIED: 28 Apr 1852
PLACE: McNair,Jefferson,MS

3 Susanna Grantham SHEFFIELD-304
Spouse
BORN: 2 Jan 1789
PLACE: ,,GA
DIED: 2 Aug 1861
PLACE: ,Franklin,MS

4 Jonathan GUICE Sr-1663
BORN: 30 Dec 1746
PLACE: ,,PA
MARR: 1780 --791
PLACE: Ft Nashboro,Davidson,TN
DIED: 1828
PLACE: Hamburg,Franklin,MS

5 Anna STUMP-1664
BORN: 29 Apr 1763
PLACE: ,,PA
DIED: 22 Jun 1817
PLACE: Hamburg,Franklin,MS

6 John GRANTHAM-4446
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --1873
PLACE:
DIED: 1819
PLACE: ,Wayne,Georgia

7 Mary Ann-4447
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 1823
PLACE: ,Early,Georgia

8 Christopher GUICE Sr-1674
BORN: 25 Jul 1718
PLACE: Strassburg,Germany
MARR: 1745 --797
PLACE: Philadelphia,Philadelphia,PA
DIED:
PLACE: ,Franklin,MS

9 Margaret PLOWHEAD-1675
BORN: 19 Apr 1728
PLACE: ,Germany
DIED: 1804
PLACE: ,Franklin,MS

10 Johans Frederick STUMP-4433
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --1871
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11 Anna SNAVELY-4434
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Anthony Allen Miller
4370 Park Alisal
Calabasas, CA
91302-1754
Phone:(818) 591-0750

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PEDIGREE CHART

30 Aug 1992 Chart no. 1

1 Sarah Jane GRIFFING-268
BORN: 1831
PLACE: ,Franklin,MS
MARR: 7 Jan 1846 --119
PLACE: ,Franklin,MS
DIED: 26 Jun 1887
PLACE: Meadville,Franklin,MS

J. Madison GUICE-267
Spouse

2 Jonathan GRIFFING-11782
BORN: Abt 1805
PLACE: Franklin,MS
MARR: --2677
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Lucinda J. CORBAN-11783
BORN: Abt 1810
PLACE: Franklin,MS
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Stephen CORBAN-11784
BORN: Abt 1780
PLACE: Halifax,NC
MARR: --2678
PLACE:
DIED: 1851
PLACE: Franklin,MS

7 Rachel-11790
BORN: 1786
PLACE: SC
DIED: 1852
PLACE: Franklin,MS

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 William CORBAN-11792
BORN: Abt 1755
PLACE: VA
MARR: --2684
PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1827
PLACE: TN

13 Mary-11801
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Anthony Allen Miller
4370 Park Alisal
Calabasas, CA
91302-1754
Phone:(818) 591-0750

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PEDIGREE CHART

30 Aug 1992 Chart no. 1

1 William SHAW-269
BORN: 12 Jan 1819
PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS
MARR: 23 Feb 1847 --120
PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS
DIED: 6 Oct 1882
PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS

Mary Ann MCLAURIN-270
Spouse

2 Thompson Breckenridge SHAW-305
BORN: 29 Jan 1796
PLACE: ,,SC
MARR: 1816 --137
PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS
DIED: 31 Mar 1854
PLACE: Lorman,Jefferson,MS

3 Mary SHAW-306
BORN: 4 Jun 1799
PLACE: Palmyra,TN
DIED: 1 Apr 1872
PLACE: Lorman,Jefferson,MS

4 Dr. John SHAW-307
BORN: 1758
PLACE: ,IRE
MARR: --138
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: ,,SC

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 William SHAW-309
BORN: Jan 1770
PLACE: Lergimenoch,IoA,Scotland
MARR: 1798 --139
PLACE: ,Bladen,NC
DIED: 15 Sep 1815
PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS

7 Margaret CROMARTIE-310
BORN: 1 Feb 1776
PLACE: ,Bladen,NC
DIED: 6 May 1846
PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 William SHAW-2378
BORN:
PLACE: Lergimenoch,IoA,Scotland
MARR: 9 Apr 1754 --1075
PLACE: Lergimenoch,IoA,Scotland
DIED: 1777
PLACE: ,NC

13 Mary MCCURDIE-2379
BORN:
PLACE: Lergimenoch,IoA,Scotland
DIED: Sep 1805
PLACE: ,NC

14 William CROMARTIE-311
BORN: May 1731
PLACE: ,Scotland
MARR: 22 Apr 1766 --140
PLACE: Middletown,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 21 Sep 1807
PLACE: ,Bladen,NC

15 Ruhamah DOANE-312
BORN: 1745
PLACE: Truro,Barnstable,MA
DIED: 25 Dec 1813
PLACE: ,Bladen,NC

Name and address of submitter:
Anthony Allen Miller
4370 Park Alisal
Calabasas, CA
91302-1754
Phone:(818) 591-0750

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PEDIGREE CHART

30 Aug 1992 Chart no. 1

1 Hezekiah DOANE Sr.-4797
BORN: Aug 1672
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA
MARR: Abt 1691 --2018
PLACE: Eastham,,MA
DIED: 1752
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA

Hannah SNOW-4798
Spouse

2 Ephraim DOANE-4799
BORN: 1638
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
MARR: 15 Feb 1667 --2019
PLACE:
DIED: 1700
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA

3 Mercy (Mary) KNOWLES-4800
BORN: 1644
PLACE: ,,MA
DIED: 1692
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA

4 Deacon John DOANE-4801
BORN: Jun 1590
PLACE: ,,ENG
MARR: --2020
PLACE:
DIED: 21 Feb 1685
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA

5 Abigail-4802
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 1657
PLACE: ,,MA

6 Richard KNOWLES-4803
BORN: 1620
PLACE: ,,ENG
MARR: --2021
PLACE:
DIED: 1672
PLACE: ,,MA

7 Ruth BOWER-4804
BORN: 1620
PLACE: ,ENG
DIED:
PLACE:

8 Sir John DOANE-4815
BORN:
PLACE: Tarporlay,Chester,ENG
MARR: --2027
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 George BOWER-4805
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: 9 Feb 1614 --2022
PLACE: ,England
DIED:
PLACE:

15 Barbara SMYTH-4806
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Anthony Allen Miller
4370 Park Alisal
Calabasas, CA
91302-1754
Phone:(818) 591-0750

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
McLauren Family

PEDIGREE CHART

30 Aug 1992 Chart no. 1

1 Ruhamah DOANE-312
BORN: 1745
PLACE: Truro,Barnstable,MA
MARR: 22 Apr 1766 --140
PLACE: Middletown,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 25 Dec 1813
PLACE: ,Bladen,NC

William CROMARTIE-311
Spouse

2 Hezekiah DOANE Jr.-4374
BORN: 1712
PLACE: Truro,Barnstable,MA
MARR: 10 Jul 1731 --1846
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Thankful BICKFORD-4375
BORN: 3 Aug 1714
PLACE: Truro,Barnstable,MA
DIED: 1770
PLACE: ,Bladen,NC

4 Hezekiah DOANE Sr.-4797
BORN: Aug 1672
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA
MARR: Abt 1691 --2018
PLACE: Eastham,,MA
DIED: 1752
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA

5 Hannah SNOW-4798
BORN: 26 Aug 1670
PLACE:
DIED: 1717
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 Ephraim DOANE-4799
BORN: 1638
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
MARR: 15 Feb 1667 --2019
PLACE:
DIED: 1700
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA

9 Mercy (Mary) KNOWLES-4800
BORN: 1644
PLACE: ,,MA
DIED: 1692
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA

10 John SNOW-4807
BORN: 1638
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
MARR: 19 Sep 1667 --2023
PLACE: Eastham,,MA
DIED: 1692
PLACE:

11 Mary SMALLEY-4808
BORN: 11 Dec 1647
PLACE: Eastham,,MA
DIED: 1703
PLACE: Eastham,,MA

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Anthony Allen Miller
4370 Park Alisal
Calabasas, CA
91302-1754
Phone:(818) 591-0750

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PEDIGREE CHART

30 Aug 1992 Chart no. 1

1 Hannah SNOW-4798
BORN: 26 Aug 1670
PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1691 --2018
PLACE: Eastham,,MA
DIED: 1717
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA

Hezekiah DOANE Sr.-4797
Spouse

2 John SNOW-4807
BORN: 1638
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
MARR: 19 Sep 1667 --2023
PLACE: Eastham,,MA
DIED: 1692
PLACE:

3 Mary SMALLEY-4808
BORN: 11 Dec 1647
PLACE: Eastham,,MA
DIED: 1703
PLACE: Eastham,,MA

4 Nicholas SNOW Jr.-4809
BORN: 1599
PLACE: Hoxton,Middlesex,ENG
MARR: 1626 --2024
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
DIED: 16 Nov 1676
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA

5 Constance HOPKINS-4810
BORN: 1606
PLACE: London,Middlesex,ENG
DIED: Oct 1677
PLACE: Eastham,Barnstable,MA

6 John SMALLEY-4813
BORN:
PLACE: ,ENG
MARR: 29 Nov 1638 --2026
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
DIED: 30 Jul 1692
PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex,NJ

7 Ann WALDEN-4814
BORN:
PLACE: ,ENG
DIED:
PLACE: Piscataway,,NJ

8 Nicholas SNOW Sr.-11520
BORN: Abt 1578
PLACE: London,Middlesex,ENG
MARR: 9 May 1599 --2583
PLACE: St.Dunstans,London,ENG
DIED:
PLACE:

9 Elizabeth ROWLES-11521
BORN: Abt 1580
PLACE: London,Middlesex,ENG
DIED:
PLACE:

10 Stephen HOPKINS-4811
BORN: 1580
PLACE: ,,ENG
MARR: --2025
PLACE:
DIED: 1 Jul 1644
PLACE: ,,MA

11 Constance DUDLEY-4812
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 19 Feb 1617
PLACE: ,,ENG

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Anthony Allen Miller
4370 Park Alisal
Calabasas, CA
91302-1754
Phone:(818) 591-0750

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"A" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr. 18 August 1967 to show a possible relationship between family groups known or thought to be related. Revised 12 February 1970 to incorporate information from G. Gordon McLaurin of Dillon, S. C. This supersedes page 29 of Quarterly No. 1.

A. _____

Aa. Daniel McLaurin, b. ca 1610, m. _____ Stewart (an Appin Stewart). He was educated for the ministry. Had sons: Laughlin, Duncan, John.

Aa-a. John McLaurin, b. ca 1645, m. _____ Cameron, whose sister m. John McLaurin, mother of Colin MacLaurin (See "E" Family Outline). They had children Hugh, Christian, Dougal and John.

Aa-aa. John (of Culloden) McLaurin, b. ca 1680 Argyllshire, Scotland. (See "D" McLaurin Family Outline).

Aa-ab. One of the sons was possibly b. ca 1685 and had:

Aa-aba. A son, b. ca 1710 who could have been the father of:

Aa-abaa. "Upper" Duncan McLaurin, b. 1740, m. Mary McLaurin (B-ca or Aa-acaa). They are known to have been second cousins. (See "B" McLaurin Family Outline).

Aa-abab. Hugh McLaurin, b. ca 1745, d. 1817. He lived in Richmond Co., N. C.; descendants i. Stewartsville Cy. (See "G" McLaurin Family Outline).

Aa-abac. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1747, d. 1829, m. Duncan McLaurin, b. 1724 (B-a or Aa-acb). They lived Richmond Co. and i. Stew.

Aa-abad. A daughter, known to be a sister of Aa-abac, who m. a McColl and had a son:

Aa-abada. John McColl, b. 1772 Scotland. (See page

Aa-abae. Mary McLaurin, b. 1755/60, m. Daniel Stewart. They lived in Richmond Co. and i. Stew. (See "S" McLaurin Family Outline).

Aa-abb. and possibly another son, b. say 1715 whose widow came to USA 1790 with son, Hugh, daughter, Catherine, and granddaughter, Catherine McLean. (See "F" McLaurin Family Outline).

Aa-abc. and possibly another son, b. say 1720 who had:

Aa-abca. Duncan McLaurin, b. E. _____, b. 1742, d. 1801, i. Ardchattan Priory, Loch Etive, Scotland. (See Records #021, Q #3, p. 6).

Aa-abcaa. Dr. Malcolm McLaurin, of Oban, b. 1781/2, i. Ardchattan Priory. Visited in 1835 by a son of Aa-abaa and B-ca when he returned to Scotland for a visit. He d. 1851. (See Rec. #021, Q #3, p. 6).

Aa-ac. Another of the sons was possibly b. say 1690, who at least had three sons. (See "B" McLaurin Family Outline.) "B" and "D" families settled in the same area in the Carolinas, came from the same area in Scotland, buried together in Stewartsville Cy., intermarried and called one another "Cousin".

Ab. _____ McLaurin, possibly the father of

Ab-a. Daniel McLaurin (See "E" McLaurin Family Outline).

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"A" Family Outline continued.

Note: The first of the family to come to the USA was Rev. Robert McLaurine (Eaa-c or Ab-aaa-c) who came in 1749/50 to Virginia. By tradition, he was a descendant of Colin McLaurin, the great mathematician (1698-1746) (Eac or Ab-aac). He could not have been a descendant, but was no doubt related.

According to one source, the wife of Daniel McLaurin (D-b or Aa-aab) was Margaret McLaurine, sister of the Rev. Robert McLaurine. Col. John Singleton Mosby, of the "E" Family, and Daniel Webster McLaurin, of the "D" Family, determined this in a personal meeting. Both were interested in the family history.

The next in the family to come were members of the "D" family in 1775; other members of this family followed in 1783. Duncan, a son of Aa-ac, supposedly came in 1788; the balance of the family came in 1790; two groups of children of sons of Aa-ac, the "F" family, Aa-abada, and probably the "S" and "G" families.

A family history prepared by Neill L. McLaurin, of the "B" family, determined the relationship of the three sons of Aa-ac. A family history prepared by John Roy McLaurin, of the "D" family, outlined the "D" family and related them to the "B" family. A family history prepared by Sorintha Ann McLaurin McCaskill also related the sons of Aa-ac. The Neill L. McLaurin history is Mss. #001 and is on p. 9, Q #2. The John Roy McLaurin history is Mss. #326 and is on p. 37, Q #2. The Sorintha Ann McLaurin McCaskill history is Mss. #044-3 and is on p. 30, Q #2.

NOTE: General notes on family outlines are at the end of the "B" Family Outline, p. 19.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"A" Family Outline continued.

Aa-abada. John McColl, b. 1772 Appin, Scotland, d. 1858 Clio, S.C., m. 1810 Mary Currie, b. 1775, N.C., d. 1853 Clio, S.C. They lived in Marlboro Co., S.C. as did their descendants.

-a. Solomon/Malcolm McColl, b. 1811, d. 1819.

-b. John Laurin McColl, b. 1812, d. 1894, m. 1842 Nancy Sinclair, b. 1824, d. 1913. He was born in Marion Co., S.C., but lived and died in Marlboro Co. Called "Esq. John L."

-ba. Col. Charles Spencer McColl, b. 1843, d. 1904. A prominent attorney in Marlboro Co. NM

-bb. Thomas Dickson McColl, b. 1845, d. 1927, m. (1) Katherine Brown Carmichael, b. 1853, d. 1889; m. (2) Mary Gallard, b. 1858, d. 1895.

-bc. Pocahontas McColl, b. 1847, d. 1915, m. 1880 Laurin Bethea Roper, b. 1857, d. 1919 (B-amabb).

-bd. Annie Jean, b. 1850, d. 1918, m. 1870 James Adams Pate, b. 1849, d. 1919.

-be. Katherine McColl, b. 1852, d. 1853.

-bf. James Gordon Bennett McColl, b. 1854, d. 1900. NM

-bg. Archibald M. McColl, b. 1857, d. 1900. NM

-bh. John Milton McColl, b. 1859, d. ?

-bi. Mary Catherine McColl, b. 1862, d. _____, m. (1) 1885 Walter Monroe, b. 1857, d. 1887, m. (2) 1889 Hope Hull Newton, b. 1845, d. 1915.

-bj. Sallie McColl, b. 1865, d. 1918, m. Joseph P. Edens, b. 1869, d. 1915.

-c. Daniel McColl, b. 1814, d. 1837.

-d. Samuel Allan McColl, b. 1815, d. 1818.

-e. Lauchlin Currie McColl, b. 1817, d. 1848.

Aa-abadb. (Probably) Catherine McColl, who d. 1816.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"B" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr., 7 October, 1966; revised 9 February 1970.

B. _____ McLaurin (= A-ac of "A" McLaurin Family Outline)

B-a. Duncan McLaurin, b. 1724, d. 1809, i. Stew., m. (1) (prob.) Catherine _____; m. (2) Catherine McLaurin, b. 28 Jan 1747, d. 1829, i. Stew. He wounded at Culloden 1746; came to USA 1788 from Appin to Wilmington, N.C. with (2) and 11 children. Lived first at Hamlet, Richmond Co., N.C. Children by (1): six sons and five daughters incl.:

B-aa. John, b. 1741, d. 1812, i. Stew., m. Mary _____, b. 1751, d. 1812, i. Stew. Came 1788 prob.; lived Richmond Co., then Marlboro Co.

B-aaa. "Hurricane" Daniel (Donald), b. ca 1774, d. 1837/8 Ala. enroute to Miss.; m. 1800 Catherine McIntyre. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C., then Rankin Co., Miss. See Mss. #589, Q #2, p. 43).

B-aaaa. Duncan, b. 1802, d. 1832, i. Stew. NM

B-aaab. Henry ? He is omitted in most records.

B-aaac. Nancy, m. Duncan Sinclair

B-aaad. Janet, b. 1807, d. 1878, m. 1846 Rankin Co., Miss. William McKay, b. 1805 (B-bhac). Lived Rankin Co., Miss.

B-aaae. Daniel Benjamin, b. 1808, d. 1876, m. 1837 Agnes Druscilla Chandler, b. 1809, d. 1864, i. Sumter, S.C. Lived Sumter Co., S.C.

B-aaaf. John William, b. 1809, d. 1845, m. 1841 Miss. Lydia McKay, b. 1813, d. 1867 (B-bhah), i. Harrisburg Cy. Lived Rankin Co., Miss. She m. (2) 1850 Tippah Co., Miss. John Holbert Flynt. They moved to Travis Co., Texas.

B-aaag. Catherine, b. 1813, d. _____, m. 1840 Rankin Co., Miss. Hugh Thompson, b. 1811. Lived Rankin Co., Miss.

B-aaah. Hugh Lauchlin, b. 1816, d. 1885, i. Beezer, Miss., m. 1850 Mary Adaline Buchanan, b. 1831, d. 1902, i. Beezer, Miss. Lived Smith Co., Miss. Their Bible record is on p. 29, Q #4.

B-aaai. Colin, d. in S.C.

B-aaaj. Cornelius Julius, b. 1822, d. 1886, i. Beezer, Miss., m. 1865 Elizabeth A. Palmer, b. 1840, d. 1928, i. Beezer. Lived Smith Co., Miss.

B-aaak. Sarah, b. 1824, d. _____ NM

B-aaal. Mary, b. 1829, d. _____, m. John Sinclair.

B-aab. Hugh, b. ca 1782. Went to Miss.; no further records.

B-aac. John, b. ca 1784, d. _____, m. Nancy _____, b. 1804, d. 1836.

B-aad. James, b. ca 1790. No further records.

B-ab. Hugh. He is very likely the Hugh McLaurin of the "L" Family. (See "L" McLaurin Family Outline.)

B-ac. Son

B-ad. Son

B-ae. Son

B-af. Mary, b. 1756, d. 1825, i. Stew., m. Kenneth McKenzie. Lived Richmond Co. Children on next page.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-af. Continued

B-afa. Duncan, b. _____, d. 1837/50, Covington Co., Miss., m. Barbara McLaurin, b. 1793 (F-af.) Lived Richmond Co., N.C.; later Covington Co., Miss.

B-afb. _____, b. _____, d. 1832/50, m. Elizabeth _____, b. 1795, d. 1872. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-ag. Son

B-ah. Daughter

B-ai. Daughter

B-aj. Daughter

B-ak. Daughter

By (2):

B-al. Son

B-am. "Blacksmith" Hugh, b. 1770/5, d. 1840/1, m. Margaret McEachern, b. 1775/80, d. ca 1844. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. His will on p. 14, Q #4.

B-ama. Nancy, b. 1804, d. 1841/50, m. Tristram Bethea, b. 1802. Lived Marlboro Co.; he m. (2) and moved to Ga.

B-amb. Katherine, b. 1805, d. after 1870. NM

B-amc. Duncan, b. 1800/10, d. 1810/20. NM

B-amd. Jeanette, b. 1806/15, d. 1841/50. NM

B-ame. Daniel E., b. 1807, d. _____, m. Zilpha _____, b. 1813. Lived Marlboro Co.; moved to Hinds Co., Miss. 1849.

B-amf. Mary E., b. 1810, d. 1862, m. Daniel A. McLaurin (B-bab).

B-an. Daniel, moved to Miss. He is probably the McLaurin who d. before 1816 whose widow, Jennet Stewart, b. ca 1775, d. 1837 (S-c.) in Hinds Co., Miss.

B-ana. Margaret, b. 1800/05, d. 1831/7, m. 1822 Madison Co., Miss. Malcom Monroe, b. 1795. Lived Marion Co., Miss 1830; he in Mobile Co., Ala. 1840, 1850.

B-anb. Catherine, b. 1800/10, d. before 1837, m. 1828, Marion Co., Miss. Angus McInnis. Lived Marion Co., Miss. Had issue.

B-anc. Janet, b. _____, d. 1835/7, m. (1) John Watson, d. before Dec., 1833; m. Hinds Co., Miss. (2) John P. Stewart. Lived Hinds Co., Miss.

B-ao. Neill, b. 1779 Appin, d. 1840, i. Stew., m. 1807 N.C. Mary McLucas, b. 1793, d. 1865, i. Stew. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. 1820 on. Her will p. 13, Q#4.

B-aoa. Margaret, b. 1809, d. 1810

B-aob. Duncan, b. 1810, d. 1834 NM

B-aoc. Daniel Douglas, b. 1812, d. 1866, i. Red Bluff, m. 1839 Mary McDaniel, b. 1813, d. 1891, i. Red Bluff. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-aod. "Esquire" Lauchlin, b. 1814, d. 1889, m. 1840 Nancy McQueen, b. 1816, d. 1894. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. A genealogy of his family is on p. 11, Q#2.

B-aoe. Mary Ann, b. 1816, d. 1860/70, m. 1837 Spencer James Strickland, b. 1814, d. after 1870. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-aof. Effie, b. 1820, d. 1899, m. 1844 John C. McColl, b. 1819, d. 1897. Lived Marion Co., S.C.

B-aog. Neill, b. 1823, d. 1826.

B-aoh. Anna, b. 1825, d. 1907, m. 1852 Noah Duncan, b. 1821, d. 1893.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-ao. Continued

B-aoi. Catherine, b. 1827, d. _____, m. 1850 William Robert Medlin, b. 1827. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-aoj. John L., b. 1829, d. 1859, i. Stew., m. 1852 Christian Calhoun, b. 1831, d. _____. Lived Marlboro Co. She m. (2) J. Caswell Roper, b. 1827, d. 1894, who m. (1) B-amab.

B-aok. Margaret, b. 1831, d. 1831.

B-aol. Jeanette, b. 1835, d. 1888, m. 1852 John Washington Bethea, b. 1821, d. 1874. Lived Marion Co., S.C.

B-ap. Catherine, b. _____, d. _____, m. as his (2) Lauchlin (Lock) McColl. He m. (1) Jeanette Henderson. Some children could be by (1):

B-apa. "Major" John, b. 1788 Isle of Skye, d. 1863, m. Christian McLaurin, b. 1800, d. 1861 (B-cgd.) Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-apb. "Stumpy" Duncan, b._____, d. _____, m. Annie Martin. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-apc. Mary

B-apd. Catherine, m. Major Lovett. Moved to Miss.

B-ape. Daughter, m. _____ McKinnon. Moved to Jasper Co., Miss.

B-apf. Daughter, m. _____ McFarland. Moved to Miss.

B-apg. Daughter, m. _____. Moved to Miss.

B-aph. Daughter, m. _____. Moved to Miss.

B-api. Lauchlin

B-apj. Son

B-apk. Son

Note: One daughter named Nancy.

B-aq. Margaret, b. 1786, d. _____, m. 1805 S.C. Lewis Conner, Jr. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. (Placement of her as a daughter is based on circumstantial evidence.)

B-aqa. Mary b. ca 1807.

B-aqb. Warren, b. ca 1809.

B-aqc. Nelson, b. ca 1811.

B-aqd. Katherine, b. ca 1813.

B-aqe. Lewis, III, b. ca 1816.

B-aqf. John T., b. ca 1819.

B-aqg. Tristram H., b. ca 1822.

B-aqh. Nancy, b. ca 1825.

B-aqi. James, b. ca 1828.

B-ar. Daughter

B-as. Daughter

B-at. Daughter

B-au. Effie, b. _____, d. _____. NM

B-av. Lauchlin, b. 1784, d. 1864, i. Hornsby Cy., m. Margaret Morrison, b. 1790, d. 1879, i. Hornsby Cy. Lived N.C., then S.C., then Richmond Co., N.C., then Rankin Co., Miss., then below Austin, Travis Co., Texas ca 1849.

B-ava. Jennet, b. 1808, N.C., d. after 1860, m. Alexander B. McKinnon, b. 1785, d. 1850/60. Lived at Rockingham, Richmond Co., N.C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECT
DO NOT CIRCU

B-av. Continued

B-avb. Angus, b. 1810, S.C., d. 1885, i. Hornsby Cy., m. (1) 1853 Elizabeth Jane Brooks, b. 1825, d. 1854; m. (2) 1857 Margaret Wilkinson, b. 1825, d. 1867 (B-bda), i. Hornsby Cy.; m. (3) 1868 Mary E. _____ (Martin), b. 1837, d. 1907, i. Locklin Cy., San Gabriel, Milam Co., Texas. Lived Travis Co. Texas.

B-avc. Margaret, b. 1812, N.C., d. 1894, m. Duncan McInnis, b. 1804, d. after 1870. Lived Marion Co., S.C.

B-avd. Mary, b. 1814.

B-ave. John, b. 1816, N.C., d. 1859. NM

B-avf. Catharine, b. 1818. One daughter m. _____ Hornsby.

B-avg. Flora, b. 1821, N.C.

B-avh. Rachel, b. 1823, N.C., d. 1871, i. Hornsby Cy., m. 1845 Miss. Sherman Case, b. 1816, d. 1860/70, i. Waco, Texas.

B-avi. Cornelius, b. 1825, N.C., m. in Miss. and moved to Louisiana.

B-avj. Christian, b. 1828, N.C., d. 1900, i. Hornsby Cy., m. 1852 Travis Co., Texas Radcliff Platt, b. 1822, d. 1909, i. Hornsby Cy. Lived Travis Co., Tex.

B-avk. Murdock Morrison, b. 1831, N.C., d. 1891, i. Jones Cy., Travis Co., Texas, m. 1862 in Travis Co., Texas, Rebecca Ann Hornsby, b. 1844, d. 1906, i. Jones Cy. Lived Travis Co., Texas.

B-avl. Duncan, b. 1833, d. 1864 in CSA in Battle of Atlanta. NM., i. at the battlefield.

B-b. Daniel McLaurin, m. _____ McColl. They lived and died in Scotland. Their children came to USA in 1790, sailing from Port Appin to Wilmington, N.C. Children known, all of whom came to USA:

B-ba. Neill, b. 1771, d. 1827, i. Stew., m. 1802 Rockingham, N.C., Katherine McMillan, b. 1778, d. 1827, i. Stew. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-baa. Mary, b. 1807, d. 1857, i. Stew., NM. Lived Marion Co., S.C.

B-bab. Daniel A., b. 1807, d. 1876, m. 1841 Mary McLaurin (B-amf). Lived Marion Co., S.C.

B-bac. Margaret, b. 1808, d. 1860/70. NM Lived Marion Co., S.C.

B-bad. Christian, b. 1810, d. after 1870. NM Lived Marion Co., S.C.

B-bae. Effa, b. 1812, d. after 1870. NM Lived Marion Co., S.C.

B-baf. Malcolm, b. 1815, d. 1855, i. Stew. NM Lived Marion Co., S.C.

B-bag. Catherine, b. 1816, d. 1881, i. Stew., m. John Laurin McColl, b. 1809, d. 1872, i. Stew. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-bah. Sarah, b. 1820, d. 1883, i. Carolina Ch. Cy., m. Roderick H. Kelly, b. 1818, d. 1892, i. Carolina Ch. Cy. Lived Marion Co. 1850, Marlboro Co. 1860 and 1870.

* B-bb. Laughlin, b. Isle of Skye, d. 1822, i. Stew., m. about 1783, Sarah Annie McColl, b. 1761 Isle of Mull, d. 1817, i. Stew. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. after 1790. Lived Caiderly, Scotland 1786. (See Rec. #020, Q. #3, p. 7).

B-bba. Laughlin, Jr., b. 1784, d. 1828/9, m. Mary McLaurin, b. ca 1789, d. after 1828/9 (L-acd). Moved from Marlboro Co., S.C. to Smith Co., Miss., 1819. Senator Anslem Joseph McLaurin is their descendant.

* See also p. 14, Q #2.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-bb. Continued

B-bbb. Hugh C., ("Red Hugh"), b. 1786, d. 1871, i. Stew., m. 1820 Nancy McLaurin (B-bdb). Moved to Miss., then back to Richmond Co., N. C. about 1823.

B-bbc. Margaret, b. 1790 enroute to USA, d. 1865, m. Peter McLaurin (D-bad). Lived Copiah Co., Miss., later in Jefferson Co., Miss.

B-bbd. Mary, b. 1793, d. 1873, m. Daniel McLaurin (D-baa). Lived Copiah Co., Miss.

B-bbe. Daniel Calhoun, b. 1795, d. 1856, i. Red Bluff Cy., m. (1) 1820 Mary McDaniel, b. 1799, d. 1844, i. Red Bluff; m. (2) 1844 Elizabeth Stanton, b. 1815, d. 1873, i. Red Bluff. (2) m. (2) John Calhoun. Lived Marlboro Co., S. C.

B-bbf. John Lauchlin, b. 1799, d. 1856, i. Red Bluff, m. 1825 Marlboro Co., S.C. Elizabeth Bethea, b. 1805, d. 1877, i. Red Bluff. Lived Marlboro Co.

B-bc. John D., b. before 1775, d. 1823/4, m. (1) Sallie Cameron, b. 1770/5, d. 1801/3; m. (2) Mary Catherine McIntyre, b. 1781 Scotland, d. 1855. Lived N. C.; to Wayne Co., Miss. 1819; to Perry Co., Miss. 1824; to Covington Co. later.

B-bca. Laughlin S., b. 1793, d. 1835, m. Mary Granberry. He d. Hinds Co., Miss. She m. (2) Greene W. Coleman.

B-bcb. John D., b. 1795, d. _____, m. 1836 Sarah Galbreath. Lived Franklin Co., Miss.

B-bcc. Daughter, b. 1797.

B-bcd. Jennett, b. 1799, d. _____, m. Marion Co., Miss. 1823 John McFarland.

B-bce. Mary, b. 1804, d. 1865, m. 1824 Perry Co., Miss. Hugh McFarland, b. 1800, d. 1863. Lived Newton Co., Miss. Their Bible record on p. 28, Q#4.

B-bcf. Nancy, b. 1806, d. 1849, m. 1827 Norvell R. Granberry, b. 1800, d. 1849. Lived Hinds Co., Miss. Children in Madison Co., Miss. 1850.

B-bcg. Duncan Monroe, b. 1811, d. 1850/56, m. (1) Margaret _____, b. ca 1815, d. 1840/45; m. (2) Sarah Monroe, b. 1825, d. 1907. Lived Covington Co., Miss. 1850; she moved to Monroe Co., Alabama and m. (2) William T. McIntyre.

B-bch. Catherine, b. 1812, d. ca 1860, m. John McRaney, b. 1809, d. 1850/60. Lived Covington Co., Miss.

B-bci. Robert E., b. 1820; no further records.

B-bcj. Dougal Alexander, b. 1823, d. 1884, i. Rose Hill Cy., Brookhaven, Miss., m. Arethusa Gilchrist, b. 1828, d. 1885, i. Rose Hill Cy. Lived in Union Co., Arkansas; then Bogue Chitto, Miss.

B-bd. "Major" Duncan, b. 1760/70, d. 1840/50, m. Nancy Carmichael, b. 1781, d. after 1850. Lived Richmond Co., N. C.; she moved to Chesterfield Co., S. C.

B-bda. Mary, b. 1793, d. 1855, m. Archibald Wilkinson, b. _____d, 1840. Moved to Simpson Co., Miss. 1820.

B-bdb. Nancy, b. 1799, d. 1876, i. Stew., m. 1820 Hugh C. McLaurin (B-bbb).

B-bdc. Margaret, b. 1801, d. 1847, m. Duncan Douglass, b. 1790, d. 1858. Lived Chesterfield Co., S. C.

B-bdd. Catherine, b. 1803, d. _____, m. Alexander Patterson. Lived in Miss.

B-bde. John D., b. 1804 (poss. the Duncan who m. Mary McIntyre, living in Anson Co., N. C., then Chesterfield Co., S. C.). John D. supposedly moved later to Miss.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-bd. Continued

B-bdf. Effie, b. 1809, d. 1881, m. 1833 Malcom P. McNair, b. 1804, d. after 1870. Lived Chesterfield Co., S.C., moved there from Richmond Co., N.C.

B-bdg. Christian, b. 1812, d. 1850/60, m. Archibald Carmichael, b. ca 1810, d. after 1860. Lived Alabama, then Miss., then Union Parish, Louisiana.

B-be. Hector, supposed to have moved west presumably to Mississippi. Have been unable to find any further records on him or his descendants, if any.

B-bf. Hugh R., b. 1770/80, d. 1840/50, m. Sarah _____, b. 1779, d. 1850/60. Lived Marlboro Co., 1810, 1820; Jasper Co., Miss. 1830 on.

B-bfa. Daughter, b. 1800/06

B-bfb. Daniel H., b. 1807, S.C., d. _____, m. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1807 N.C., d. _____ (G-db). Lived Jasper Co., Miss.

B-bfc. John P., b. 1809, d. 1889, m. 1839 Mary Yelverton, b. 1816, d. 1894/8. Lived Jasper Co., Miss.

B-bfd. Daughter, b. 1810/2.

B-bfe. Laughlin, b. 1813, not married in 1860 Jasper Co.

B-bff. Duncan D., b. 1816, d. 1887/90, m. Rocella Yelverton, b. 1816 N.C., d. 1894/8. Lived Jasper Co., Miss.

B-bfg. Jane, b. 1818. NM

B-bfh. Mary, b. 1820. NM

B-bfi. Abigail, b. 1824. NM

B-bg. Daniel, Jr., b. 1766, d. 1845, i. Bowie Creek, m. ca 1799 Nancy Calhoun, b. _____, d. 1820 Wayne Co., Miss. (B-cfa). Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.; moved to Wayne Co., Miss. 1819; moved to Simpson Co., Miss. ca 1821.

B-bga. Daniel, III, b. 1800, d. 1821 Wayne Co., Miss. NM

B-bgb. Mary, b. _____, d. before 1844, i. Carrs Church, Smith Co., Miss.; m. ca 1823 Isaac Carr, b. 1798, d. 1851 Smith Co., Miss., i. Carrs Church. He m. (2) Lucretia Coleman.

B-bgc. Effie Abigail, b. 1806, d. after 1860, m. 1825 Joseph Carr, b. 1803. Lived Simpson Co., Miss.

B-bgd. John Calhoun, b. 1811, d. 1887, i. Bowie Creek, m. Effie McInnis, b. 1810, d. 1865, i. Bowie Creek. Lived Simpson Co., Miss.

B-bge. Dr. Hugh Calhoun, b. 1813, d. 1880, i. Brandon, Miss., m. 1845 Harriet Emily Love, b. 1828, d. 1918, i. Brandon, Miss. Lived Simpson Co., Miss. She moved to Dallas, Texas.

B-bgf. "Speckled" Duncan A., b. 1815, d. 1884, i. Bowie Creek, m. 1844 Christian McCollum, b. 1828, d. 1909, i. Bowie Creek. Lived Simpson Co., Miss. (She is B-chbc). (See p. 32, Q #2).

B-bgg. Catherine, b. 1816, d. before 1847, m. Lauchlin McFarland, b. _____, d. soon after 1865. Lived Simpson Co., Miss. He m. (2) Mary _____.

B-bgh. Dr. Lauchlin, b. 1817, d. 1862, i. Brandon, Miss., m. 1856 Lavinia Barlow, b. 1836, d. 1899, i. Wesson, Miss. Lived at Hazlehurst, Miss. She m. (2) Gael Matthews.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-b. Continued

B-bh. Mary McLaurin, b. before 1765, d. 1832/3, m. John McKay, b. before 1765, d. ca 1829.

B-bha. James. His children moved to Mississippi.

B-bhb. Jean, m. Donald Buie.

B-bhc. Mary, b. _____, d. 1824, m. 1819 Jacob Alford, b. _____, d. 1861. Lived Robeson Co., N.C. He m. (2) Margaret McRae; m. (3) Patience _____ (Thompson).

B-bhd. Dr. Edward, b. _____, d. before 1829, m. Ann _____, b. _____, d. 1844. Lived Cumberland Co., N.C.

B-bhe. Nancy, m. John Turnage. Descendants lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-bhf. Daniel/Donald.

B-bi. Effie, b. 1765, d. 1831, m. 1791 Alexander Fairly, b. 1753, d. 1827. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-bia. Dr. Archibald, b. 1792, d. 1831, m. 1825 Eliza McLean, b. 1808, d. 1850/60. Lived Richmond Co., N.C. She m. (2) Daniel C. Stewart (S-ac.)

B-bib. Peter, b. 1793, d. 1852 Union Church, Miss., m. Mary Elizabeth McLaurin (D-bad). Lived Jefferson Co., Miss. from 1834 on.

B-bic. Margaret, b. _____, d. _____, m. "Major" Daniel McNair. Moved to Mississippi.

B-bid. Nancy, b. _____, d. _____, m. Peter McEachin. Moved to Mississippi. Their only daughter, Margaret, b. 1823, m. Mial Wall and lived Anson Co. N.C.

B-bie. Catherine, b. _____, d. _____. Was deaf and dumb. NM. Moved to Miss. with B-bid.

B-bif. Mary, b. _____, d. _____, m. Daniel McMillan. Moved to Miss.

B-big. John Laurin, b. 1805, d. 1862, m. Margaret McLaurin, b. 1820, d. 1869 (G-dg). Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-bih. Daniel, b. 1806, d. 1831, m. Mary (Polly) McArthur, b. 1810, d. _____ Richmond Co., N.C. She m. (2) John Hasty; m. (3) before 1850, James Hasty.

B-c. Hugh McLaurin, m. Nancy _____. They were called "of Glenahyle", which is in the Appin area of Argyllshire. They did not come to this country. Their children, except John and Ewen, came in 1790 with the B-b. children -- there were supposed to be 16 families of McLaurins, more or less related, who came together at that time. Ewen, B-cd, wrote a letter to B-ch in 1804 from Scotland, mentioning a first cousin, Margaret, who m. Alexander Chisolm and lived on the Isle of Skye. She could be the daughter of B-a or B-b.

B-ca. Mary, b. 1744, d. 1827, i. Stew., m. in Scotland Duncan McLaurin, b. 1740, d. 1828, i. Stew. (He is a second cousin, called "Upper" Duncan.) They came from Glenetive, Argyllshire, Scotland to Wilmington; settled at Laurel Hill, Richmond Co., N.C. His will on p. 9, Q #4. See Mss. #017, p. 20, Q #2.

B-caa. John, b. 1772, d. 1841, m. Mary Matthews, b. 1794, d. 1850/60. Lived Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., N.C. See p. 21, Q #2.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-ca. Continued

B-cab. Hugh, b. 1774, d. 1806, m. Jane McColl. She moved to Miss. with her only son, Duncan, b. 1805, d. 1876, who m. 1835 Sorintha O. Love, b. 1811, d. 1865, who m. (1) Hugh Right McLaurin (B-chd). He in Covington Co., Miss. 1850. See p. 21, Q #2.

B-cac. Lauchlin, b. 1776, d. 1817. Lived Fayetteville; NM

B-cad. Neill, b. 1778, d. 1853, i. Stew., m. 1817 Jane (Mc)Murphy, b. 1787, d. 1849, i. Oakdale Cy., Wilmington, N.C. Lived in Wilmington, N.C. See

B-cae. Nancy, b. 1780, d. 1860. NM Lived at Laurel Hill. Q#2, p. 22-25, 27.

B-caf. "Capt." Duncan, Jr., b. 1782, d. 1825, i. Stew., m. Mary Mason, b. _____, d. before 1825. Lived Richmond Co., N.C. His will on p. 10, Q#4.

B-cag. Donald/Daniel, b. 1784, d. 1817. Lived Fayetteville. NM

B-cah. James, b. 1787, d. 1832, i. Stew., m. (poss.) 1820 (1) Fannie Farrish, m. (2) 1821 Mary McLaurin, b. 1795, d. 1829 (B-cbc), i. Stew. Lived Laurel Hill, Richmond Co., N.C. In 1850, their children were in Richmond Co., N.C., Scott Co., Miss., and Covington Co., Miss. See p. 26, Q #2.

B-cai. Effie, b. 1789, d. _____, m. 1819 Augustine Shepherd, b. 1788 Va. Lived Wadesboro, Anson Co., N.C. See p. 22, Q #2.

B-caj. Catherine, b. 1790, d. 1790 at sea enroute to USA.

B-cb. Daniel, b. before 1765, d. 1820/30, i. Stew., m. Mary Catherine Cameron, b. 1766, d. 1850/60, i. Stew. They lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-cba. Nancy, b. 1792, d. _____, m. ca 1819 James Middleton, b. 1794 N.C. Lived in Richmond Co., N.C.

B-cbb. (Poss.) Hugh, of Fayetteville, N.C.

B-cbc. Mary, b. 1795, d. 1829, m. 1821 James McLaurin (B-cah).

B-cbd. Jennet, b. 1796, d. after 1860. NM Lived with her brother, John C.

B-cbe. John Cameron, b. 1803, d. 1888, i. Stew., m. 1835 Margaret McNeill, b. 1818, d. 1871, i. Stew. Lived in Richmond Co., N.C.; reared children of sister, Mary, and brother, Lauchlin. A letter from him is on p. 27, Q #2.

B-cbf. Lauchlin, b. _____d. 1842/50, m. ca 1831 Nancy McNair, b. 1813, d. after 1860. She m. (2) John Fairly. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-cbg. Daughter, b. 1804/10

B-cbh. Daughter, b. 1810/20

B-cbi. Son, b. 1815/20

B-cc. John, b. _____, d. 1838 in Scotland, m. _____, b. _____, d. after husband. He did not come to the USA. He left a widow, four daughters and a son who was a stone mason.

B-cd. Ewen, b. _____, d. _____. Wrote from Scotland in 1804 at Straithaird, Isle of Skye, to B-ch. Was apparently unmarried -- spoke of wanting to come to the USA. Later came to the USA. Can find no records on his marriage, descendants, or death. This letter is on p. 29, Q #2.

B-ce. Nancy, b. _____, d. after 1838, m. John Henderson, b. _____, d. before 1838. She a widow in 1838, living with her children.

B-cea. Elizabeth, b. _____, m. Alfred Ray. Lived at Tuscaloosa, Ala. in 1838.

B-ceb. John, lived in Miss. in 1838.

B-cec. Hugh, lived in Miss. in 1838.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-ce. Continued

B-ced. Margaret, b. 1807 in Miss., d. after 1850, m. ca 1829 William H. Johnson, b. _____, d. 1841/50. She lived Noxubee Co., Miss. 1850.

B-cf. Effie, b. before 1775, d. after 1820, m. John Calhoun (Colquhoun), b. _____, d. before 1820. She a widow in Wayne Co., Miss. 1820.

B-cfa. Nancy, b. 1780, d. 1820, m. ca 1799. Daniel McLaurin (B-bg).

B-cfb. Catherine, b. 1781, d. after 1860, m. ca 1817 Duncan McIntyre, b. _____, d. before 1850. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-cfc. Mary, b. _____, d. _____, m. Archibald Patterson.

B-cfd. Effie, b. _____, d. _____, m. Stephen Berry. Lived Scott Co., Miss.

B-cg. Lauchlin, b. _____, d. before 1830 at least, m. Catherine _____, b. 1774, d. 1850, i. Stew. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-cga. Neill C., b. 1793, d. 1860/70. NM Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-cgb. Daniel Laughlin, b. 1796, d. after 1860, m. May Catherine McQueen, b. 1809, d. 1866, i. Stew. Lived Robeson Co., N.C.

B-cgc. Hugh, b. 1799, d. 1853, m. 1841 Eliza McNair, b. 1818 Scotland, d. _____. Lived Moore Co., N.C. 1850; moved to Muscogee Co., Ga. He a Presbyterian minister. She moved to Griffin, Ga. after his death.

B-cgd. Christian, b. 1800, d. 1861, i. Red Bluff, m. "Major" John McColl, b. 1788, d. 1863 (B-apa). Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-cge. Mary, b. 1804, d. 1860/70, m. Daniel/Donald McQueen, b. 1806, d. 1878. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. 1850; then Robeson Co., N.C.

B-ch. Duncan, b. 1771 Argyllshire, d. 1848, i. near Mt. Olive, Miss., m. (1) 1793 Nancy Black, b. _____, d. 1799; m. (2) 1801 Nancy McIntyre; m. (3) 1810 Katie Dove, b. 1776, d. 1830; m. (4) 1832 Jane McCallum, b. _____, d. 1840. He lived first in Richmond Co.; N.C., then Marlboro Co., S.C.; moved to Wayne Co., Miss. 1819/20; then moved to Covington Co., Miss.
By (1): (See p. 18, Q #2; p. 30, Q #2).

B-cha. Nancy, b. 1796, d. 1844, m. 1825 William Bennett Easterling, b. 1796, d. 1877, i. near Mt. Olive, Miss. Lived Covington Co., Miss. 1850; Simpson County, 1860; children in both counties. He m. (2) Mary Moore, b. 1812, d. 1885. See p. 30, Q #2.

B-chb. Mary, b. 1797 N.C., d. 1876, m. 1823 Archibald McCallum, b. 1794, d. 1870. Lived Simpson Co., Miss. One daughter lived in Covington Co., Miss.

By (2): (See p. 31, Q #2).

B-chc. Catharine, b. 1802, d. 1840, m. 1827 Jefferson Love, b. 1804, d. 1869. Lived Madison Co., Miss. He m. (2) 1843 Malvina Cox. See p. 32, Q #2.

B-chd. Hugh Right, b. 1804, d. 1833, m. 1831 Sorintha O. Love, b. 1811, d. 1865. She m. (2) Duncan McLaurin (B-caba). Lived Covington Co., Miss.

B-che. "Judge" Daniel, b. 1806, d. 1864, i. McLaurin Cy., Rankin Co., Miss., m. Oisella L. Love, b. 1812, d. 1890. Lived Covington Co., Miss.; then Rankin Co., Miss. See p. 33, Q #2.

By (3):

B-chf. John Dove, b. 1811, d. 1876, m. 1835 Sarah M. Love, b. 1814, d. 1867. Lived Simpson Co., Miss. One of his children was Sorintha Ann McLaurin (McCaskill); see p. 18, Q #2; also p. 34, Q #2 .

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-ch. Continued

B-chg. Margaret, b. 1813, d. _____. NM

B-chh. Sarah, b. 1814, d. _____. NM

B-chi. "General" Cornelius, b. 1815, d. 1878, m. Martha E. Foute, b. 1829. Lived in Covington Co., Miss. See Q #2, p. 34.

By (4):

No issue.

GENERAL NOTES ON FAMILY OUTLINES:

Q # 4	means	Quarterly No. 4
b.	"	born.
d.	"	died.
i.	"	interred.
Cy.	"	cemetery.
NM	"	never married.
ca	"	about, approximately, or estimated date.
Stew.	"	Stewartsville Cemetery near Laurinburg, N.C., in what was Richmond Co.; now Scotland Co. See Rec. #014, Q #3, p. 8.
Hornsby Cy.	"	cemetery at Hornsby Bend, near Austin, Travis Co., Tex.
Red Bluff	"	Red Bluff Cemetery, near Clio, Marlboro Co., S.C. See Records #049, Q #3, p. 22.
Appin	"	a small town in Argyllshire, Scotland in Appin Stewart territory.
Port Appin	"	a small port located a few miles from Appin.
Bowie Creek	"	the McLaurin Cy. on Bowie Creek, Simpson Co., Miss.
Brandon, Miss.	"	cemetery at Brandon, Rankin Co., Miss. See Rec. #070, Q #4, p. 24.
Beezer, Miss.	"	cemetery at Beezer, Smith County, Miss.
Carolina Ch. Cy.	"	cemetery at Carolina Church, Marlboro Co., S.C.
Old Scotch Cy.	"	Old Scotch Cemetery near Bethune, Kershaw Co., S.C. See Records #019, Q #4, p. 16.
Blue Cy.	"	McLaurin or Calvin Blue Cemetery, Copiah Co., Miss. See Records #058, Q #2, p. 35.
U.C. Cy.	"	Union Church Cemetery at Union Church, Jefferson Co., Miss.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"Ca-d" McLERRAN FAMILY OUTLINE

Outline prepared 1 March 1970 by Banks McLaurin. This family was presumed to be a branch of the "C" family but the latest evidence casts some doubt on this and raises the possibility that it may be from the "U" or "M" family of Virginia, and the possibility has always existed that it is an unconnected branch, possibly from Scotland via Northern Ireland.

Ca-d. _____ McLerran, b. (say) 1775, d. certainly before 1850 (prob. 1840/50). Family tradition is that he is of Scotch Irish origin; was an early settler of Tennessee according to one book. In the 1820 census of Monroe Co., Ky., a Daniel Mclard appears 7 families from Michael Mclaren, and perhaps he could be Ca-d with the name misspelled -- this is so common in the early censuses particularly. Descendants and the census records indicate the children listed below. One of these children, Benjamin, had a Sarah McLerran, b. 1779/80 in Virginia, living with them and she is presumed to be the mother of these children:

Ca-da. Michael McClaren/McLerran, also called Macom, b. 1790/1 N.C., d. will dated Nov 1854 Benton Co., Missouri, m. Susannah _____, b. 1795/6 Ky. They lived Monroe Co., Ky. 1820, 30, 40; in Benton Co., Mo. 1850, 1860.

Ca-daa. A son, b. 1815/20, prob. William McClerin, b. 1815/20, d. 1860, m. Martha Jane Blankenship, b. 1838 Cumberland Co., Ky., d. 1901 Donaphin Co. Kansas. She m. (2) _____.

Ca-dab. A daughter, b. 1815/20, prob. Rachel, b. 1815/6 Ky., m. Samuel Matthews, b. 1811/2 Ky. Lived Benton Co., Mo. 1850.

Ca-dac. A son, b. 1820/25, prob. Washington McLerran, b. 1820/1 Ky., m. Elizabeth _____, b. 1821/2 Ky. Lived Benton Co., Mo. 1850, 1860.

Ca-dad. Daughter, b. 1820/25.

Ca-dae. Daughter, b. 1820/25.

Ca-daf. Son, b. 1825/30.

Ca-dag. Son, b. 1825/30.

Ca-dah. Mary McLerran, b. 1829/30 Ky.

Ca-dai. Benaje McLerran, b. 1831/2 Ky.

Ca-daj. Bernetta McLerran, b. 1833/4 Ky.

Ca-dak. M. C. McLerran (female), b. 1835/6 Ky.

Ca-dal. Samuel McLerran, b. 1837/8 Ky, m. Margaret _____, b. 1842/3 Mo.

Ca-dam. James McLerran, b. 1838/9 Ky. He in CSA.

Ca-dan. Kazie McLerran (male), b. 1843/4 Mo.

Ca-db. Archibald McLerran, b. ca 1800, d. 1840/50 m. Rachel Denman, b. 1803/4 Ga. She m. (2) Cornelius Bidwell, b. 1805/6 Ky. They lived Monroe Co., Ky. 1830, 40; she remarried in 1850 Monroe Co., Ky.

Ca-dba. George McLerran, b. 1821/2 Tenn.

Ca-dbb. A son, b. 1820/25, prob. John McClaren, b. 1824/5 Ky., m. (1) Louisa _____, b. 1827/8 Ky., m. (2) 1853 Hopkins Co., Tex., Elizabeth _____ (Ross), b. 1829/30 Mo. Lived Hopkins Co., Texas 1850, 1860.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ca-db. Continued.
Ca-dbba. Almira McLerran, b. 1844/5 Ky.
Ca-dbbb. William McLerran, b. 1845/6 Texas
Ca-dbbc. Mary McLerran, b. 1855/6 Texas
Ca-dbc. William (McLearen or) McLerran, b. 1825 in what was then Monroe Co., Ky.; now Clay Co., Tenn.; i. McLerran Cy., Moss, Tenn., m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Hestand, b. 1825/6 Tenn. They lived Jackson Co., Tenn. 1850; Monroe Co., Ky. 1860.
Ca-dbd. A son, b. 1825/30, prob. James McLerran, b. 1825/6 Tenn.; m. Jane _____, b. 1823/4 Ky. Lived Hopkins Co., Texas 1850.
Ca-dbda. Samuel E. McLerran, b. 1844/5 Ky.
Ca-dbdb. Archy F. McLerran, b. 1846/7 Ky.
Ca-dbdc. Sary R. McLerran, b. 1848/9 La., d. 1850 Hopkins Co., Texas
Ca-dbe. Mary McLerran, b. 1826/7 Ky.
Ca-dbf. Benjamin McLerran, b. 1828/9 Ky.
Ca-dbg. Sarah McLerran, b. 1828/9 Ky., m. Daniel Bidwell, b. 1827/8 Ill. Lived Monroe Co., Ky. 1850.
Ca-dbh. Martha McLerran, b. 1830/1 Ky.
Ca-dbi. Catherine McLerran, b. 1835/6 Ky.
Ca-dbj. Daughter, b. 1835/40, d. 1840/50.
Ca-dbk. Thomas McLerran, b. 1838/9 Ky.
Ca-dbl. Eda McLerran, b. 1840/1 Ky.
Ca-dbm. Jane McLerran, b. 1841/2 Ky.
Ca-dbn. Duncan McLerran, b. 1842/3 Ky.
Ca-dbo. Lucetta McLerran, b. 1843/4 Ky.
Ca-dbp. Stanford McLerran, b. 1844/5 Ky.

Ca-dc. John H. McLerran, b. 1802 Ga. or Tenn., d. 1866 Monroe Co., Ky., m. (1) ca 1826, Dorcas Jarvis, b. 1807 Monroe Co., Ky., d. 1849 Monroe Co., Ky.; m. (2) ca 1853, Nancy _____ (Maines), b. 1818 Ky., d. after 1880. Lived Jackson Co., Tenn. 1830; Monroe Co., Ky. 1840, 50, 60. By (1):
Ca-dca. Bennett J. McLerran, b. 1826 Tenn., d. ca 1865, m. Elizabeth Matthew, b. 1825, d. 1883 Cook Co., Texas. Lived Hopkins Co., Tex 1850, 60.
Ca-dcb. Mary H. (Polly) McLerran, b. 1827, d. _____, m. William Matthews, b. 1828/9, d. 1870/80. Lived Monroe Co., Ky. 1850; Hopkins Co., Texas 1860, 70, 80.
Ca-dcc. Bathsheba McLerran, b. 1829, d. 1850. NM
Ca-dcd. Argyll T. McLerran, b. 1831, d. 1881 Alexandria, Va., m. 1861 Frances Elizabeth Bounds, b. 1839, d. 1920. They lived Milam Co., Tex 1870.
Ca-dce. Washington Farmer McLerran, b. 1833, d. 1871 Hill Co., Tex., i. Washburn, Hill Co., Tex., m. 1859 Sarah Gertrude Malone, b. 1843 Tenn., d. 1925 Brady, Tex. They lived Hill Co., Tex 1870; she m. (2) George Albert Wade.
Ca-dcf. Michael (Macom or Mike) McLerran, b. 1835, d. ca 1865, m. (1) _____ _____, m. (2) Mandy Chisholm Hestand, b. _____, d. 1876. She m. (2) Richard Gass. The only child by (1): John Harrison McLerran, b. 1859, d. 1939, lived: Clay Co., Tenn. 1880; moved to Cameron, Texas late 1880.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ca-dc. Continued.

Ca-dcg. General Jackson McLerran, b. 1837, d. 1910, i. Little River Baptist Church Ct., Milam Co., Texas, m. (1) 1855 Martha J. Richards, b. 1835, d. 1862; m. (2) 1870 Nancy J. Bounds, b. 1844, d. 1873, i. Little River Bpt. Ch. Cy.; m. (3) Emma Moria Christiana Bounds, b. 1847, d. 1902, i. Little River Bapt. Ch. Cy. He lived Pike Co., Ill. Came to Texas in 1868.

Ca-dch. Sarah J. (Sally) McLerran, b. 1839, d. 1880 Burleson Co., Tex., m. Whit H. Denton, b. 1822/3 Ky. They lived Burleson Co., Tex. 1880.

Ca-dci. William H. McLerran, b. 1841, d. 1847.

Ca-dcj. Benjamin (Bengie or Benjah) McLerran, b. 1844, d. 1920 Clay Co., Tenn., m. (1) 1866, Amanda Louise Eads, b. 1849, d. 1912; m. (2) 1914, Fannie Keith (Pennington), b. 1877, d. 1936. He lived Clay Co., Tenn. 1880.

Ca-dck. Elizabeth Jane McLerran, b. 1847, d. 1862.

By (2):

Ca-dcl. John Thomas McLerran, b. 1854, d. 1931, Ingersoll, Okla., m. 1874, Hester Ann Bryan, b. 1854, d. 1922, Ingersoll, Okla.; i. Ingersoll, Okla. Lived Monroe Co., Ky. 1880; later moved to Oklahoma.

Ca-dcm. James Harlan McLerran, b. 1857, d. 1936 Moss, Tenn., m. Rosetta Moss. Lived Monroe Co., Ky. 1880.

Ca-dcn. Hettie Florentina McLerran, b. 1859, m. Langford Price of Fannin Co., Texas.

Ca-dd. Argyle McLerran, b. 1800/10. Can find no census records of him; he is supposed to have gone to Kansas. Could be son of Ca-de, instead.

Ca-de. Benjamin McLerran, b. (say) 1806, d. (say) 1841, m. Elizabeth _____, b. 1812/3 Tenn. They lived Jackson Co., Tenn. 1840; she a widow with children in 1850. She m. (2) John M. Burress, b. 1781/2 Via. and lived Jackson Co. 1860.

Ca-dea. Bernetta McLerran, b. 1831/2 Tenn., m. Jessee Moore, b. 1822/3 Tenn. Lived Jackson Co., Tenn. 1860.

Ca-deb. Lucinda (Lucy) McLerran, b. 1832/3 Tenn., m. Jefferson Moore, b. 1818/9 Ky. Lived Jackson Co., Tenn. 1860.

Ca-dec. Michael (Macom) McLerran, b. 1835 Ky., m. (1) Rachel Gass, b. 1835/6 Tenn., d. 1861/5; m. (2) ca 1865, Elizabeth _____, b. 1848/9 Tenn. He with his mother 1850; lived Jackson Co., Tenn. 1860; lived Hopkins Co., Ky. 1880.

Ca-ded. Dorcas McLerran, b. 1837/8 Tenn.

Ca-dee. Margaret Virginia McLerran, b. 1839/40.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"D" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr., 9 May 1967; revised 28 Feb 1970. See Mss. #326, p. 37, Q #2.

NOTE: See "A" McLaurin Family Outline for two earlier generations.

D. John (of Culloden) McLaurin, b. ca 1680 Argyllshire, Scotland, d. on the battlefield of Culloden in April 1746, m. (1) ca 1720 _____, m. (2) ca 1730 _____ Bohanon/Donovan, b. _____, d. before her husband. Although over 60, he volunteered into the command of Stewart of Appin and fell bravely fighting on the battlefield of Culloden. Only child by (1):

D-a. Neill McLaurin, b. ca 1723 Argyllshire, d. "in middle age", m. ca 1750 _____. Fought under Stewart of Appin at Culloden; severely wounded by a sword cut in the head.

D-aa. A daughter, m. a mechanic; settled in London; lost sight of.

D-ab. A daughter, m. _____ McKenzie.

D-aba. Malcom, the eldest, died without issue; a prosperous farmer.

D-abb. Laughlin, distinguished himself as a surgeon in the English Navy in which he attracted the attention of Czar Nicholas of Russia, who paid him several marks of distinction and induced him to settle in St. Petersburg, where he d. ca 1825.

Three sons by (2):

D-b. Daniel McLaurin, b. 1731/5 Argyllshire, Scotland, d. ca 1809, i. Stew. (no marker), m. ca 1759 Margaret McLaurine (Eaa-d), b. ca 1735, d. ca 1780 (at least by 1783.) According to several sources, sons Hugh and Daniel came to USA before Rev. War, ca 1775, and Daniel and his youngest son, John, came in 1783, landing at Wilmington, N.C., coming up the Cape Fear River to Fayetteville where relatives had preceded them; then they made their way to Marlboro Co., S.C. He was called "Daniel of Islay". See Mss. #003, p. 13, Q #2.

D-ba. "Piper" Hugh McLaurin, b. ca 1760, d. (one record says) as late as 1856, i. Calvin Blue Cy., Copiah Co., Miss., m. Mary McCall, b. ca 1765, d. after 1830. They lived in Marlboro Co., S.C.; then came to Wayne Co., Miss.; later moved to Copiah Co., Miss. See pp. 13, 16, 35, 37, Q #2.

D-baa. Daniel McLaurin, b. 1793, d. 1850, i. Blue Cy., m. Mary McLaurin (B-bbd). Moved from Marlboro Co., S.C. to Wayne Co., Miss. 1820; returned to S.C.; back to Miss. and settled in Copiah Co. See p. 14, Q #2.

D-baaa. Sarah Ann, b. 1819 S.C., d. _____, i. Blue Cy., m. 1836 Reason Ervin Godboldt, b. 1816, d. _____, i. Blue Cy.. Lived Copiah Co., Miss.

D-baab. Jane, b. 1821 Miss., d. 1906, i. Blue Cy., m. 1840 David Buie, b. 1807 Ga., d. 1871. Lived Copiah Co., Miss. See p. 35, Q #2.

D-baac. Maria, b. 1825 S.C., d. 1855, i. Blue Cy., m. 1842 Calvin Blue, b. 1819, d. 1896, i. Blue Cy. Lived Copiah Co., Miss. He m. (2) 1856 Rebecca Jane Buie.

D-baad. Alexander, b. 1827 Miss., d. 1842, i. Blue Cy.

D-baae. William Wallace, b. 1830, d. 1873, i. Blue Cy., m. 1857 Martha J. Gilmer, b. 1840, d. 1892. Lived Copiah Co., Miss.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

D-baa. Continued.

D-baaf. Mary Catherine, b. 1832, d. 1915, m. John Lee Scott, b. 1829, d. 1875, i. Union Church. Lived Union Church, Miss.

D-baag. Margaret, b. 1835, d. 1934. NM

D-bab. Mary Elizabeth McLaurin, b. 1795, d. 1861, m. Peter Fairly (B-bib). Lived Jefferson Co., Miss.

D-baba. Effie Abigail, b. 1819, d. _____, m. 1839 Judge James Stuart Fairly, b. 1811

D-babb. Archibald Robert, b. 1821, d. 1888, m. Rebecca Carmichael, b. 1836, d. 1921.

D-babc. Alexander Little, b. 1827, d. 1863, m. 1860 Mary Elizabeth Torrey Buie, b. 1838, d. 1929.

D-babd. Hugh James, b. 1829, d. 1903, m. (1) 1858 Mahalie Jane Buckles, b. 1842, d. 1892, m. (2) Mgt. Baker.

D-babe. Catherine, b. 1832, d. _____, m. 1856 William S. Suggs.

D-babf. John Duncan, b. 1838, d. 1878, m. Anna Trevillion

D-babg. Daniel Patrick, b. 1840, d. _____, m. Elnora O'Kelly

D-bac. Nancy (Ann) McLaurin, b. 1797, d. 1840, i. Cameron Cy., Franklin Co., Miss., m. (1) Archibald Cameron, b. 1794, d. 1834, i. Cameron Cy., m. (2) _____ Rawls. Lived Union Church, Jefferson Co., Miss. Children by Cameron:

D-baca. Daniel Hugh, b. 1821, d. 1885, i. Union Church Cy., m. Mary E. McPherson, b. 1825, d. 1892, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Union Church, Miss.

D-bacb. Sarah Jane, b. 1826, d. 1897, i. U.C. Cy., m. 1844 Joseph Joslyn Warren, b. 1815 Vt., d. 1899, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Union Church.

D-bacc. Margaret Catherine, b. 1829, d. 1909, i. U.C.Cy., m. 1846 John

D-bacd. J., a son, d. 1838 \ Torrey, b. 1818, d. 1907, i. U.C.Cy.

D-bace. Archibald, b. 1834, d. _____, m. (1) Mary C. Shaw, b. 1834; m. (2) Irene McVay

D-bad. Duncan McLaurin, b. 1798, d. 1835, m. 1833 Rebecca Gillis, b. 1816, d. 1896, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Union Church, Miss. She m. (2) Sterling C. Cato, b. 1816, d. 1878, i. U.C. Cy.

D-bada. Sarah Jane, b. 1834, d. 1912, m. 1855 Dr. John J. McLean, b. 1828 N.C., d. 1905, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Jefferson Co., Miss.

D-bae. A Daughter, b. ca 1800, poss. m. ca 1819 William Wallace, of Moore Co., N.C.

D-baf. John McLaurin, b. 1802, d. before 1850, m. Sarah McRaney, b. _____, d. in the Carolinas. He supposedly d. on the way back to the Carolinas via ship.

D-bafa. One child who d. young in the Carolinas.

D-bag. Peter McLaurin, b. 1804, d. 1848, i. Blue Cy., m. Margaret McLaurin (B-bbc). Lived Copiah Co., Miss.

D-baga. Mary Ann, b. 1828, d. 1894, i. U.C. Cy., m. 1847 William Shaw, b. 1818, d. 1882, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Jefferson Co., Miss.

D-bagb. Elizabeth Catherine, b. 1831, d. 1911, i. U.C. Cy., m. 1849 Dr. Wm. Riley Newman, b. 1831, d. 1897, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Jefferson Co.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

D-ba. Continued.

D-bah. Laughlin McLaurin, b. 1812, d. 1858, m. Eliza Pitman, b. 1817. Were in Wayne Co., Miss. 1850.

D-baha. Hugh A., b. 1836, d. after 1880, m. C. C. Kelly, b. 1842. Lived Wayne Co., Miss. 1880.

D-bahb. Sarah, b. 1838

D-bahc. Isabella, b. 1842, m. _____

D-bahd. Mary Ann, b. 1848, m. John Wesley Mills.

D-bahe. Don, b. _____, d. in CSA

D-bb. Daniel McLaurin, b. 1762/3, d. presumably drowned at sea; shipped out of Portland, Maine and never heard from.

D-bc. "Big" John McLaurin, b. 1765, d. 1848, i. Stew., m. Mary McNair, b. 1768, d. 1846, i. Stew. They lived Marlboro Co., S.C. See p. 16, Q #2.

D-bca. Daniel McNair McLaurin, b. 1808, d. 1886, i. Rosehill Cy., Brookhaven, Miss., m. 1837 Ann Elizabeth Buie, b. 1819, d. after 1883. Came to Union Church, Miss. ca 1836.

D-bcaa. Nancy C., b. 1837, d. after 1880, m. 1856 William A. McLean, b. 1825, d. 1872/80. Lived at Union Church; later Lincoln Co., Miss.

D-bcab. Mary M., b. 1839, d. 1900, i. Rosehill Cy., Brookhaven,Miss. NM

D-bcac. John Scott, b. 1841, d. 1843, i. U.C. Cy.

D-bcad. Hugh Archibald, b. 1843, d. 1862/3 in CSA. NM

D-bcae. George Washington, b. 1847, d. 1848, i. U.C. Cy.

D-bcaf. A son, b. & d. 1849, i. U.C. Cy.

D-bcag. A son, b. & d. 1850, i. U.C.

D-bcah. Jennie, b. 1852, d. after 1886. NM

D-bcai. Daniel B., b. 1854/7, d. 1900, i. Rosehill Cy., Brookhaven, Miss. NM

D-bcb. Margaret McLaurin, b. 1811, d. young, before 1820.

D-bcc. Laughlin Leroy McLaurin, b. 1813, d. 1888, i. McLaurin Cy., at McColl, S.C., m. 1838 Effie Ellen McColl, b. 1816, d. 1897. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. They and their children are i. McLaurin Cy., at McColl, Marlboro Co., S.C. See p. 22, Q #4.

D-bcca. Mary Jane, b. 1840, d. 1867, i. McLaurin Cy., m. Capt. John R. Parker. No issue.

D-bccb. John Franklin, b. 1841, d. 1906, m. 1866 Kittie Jane Hubbard, b. 1849, d. 1931. Lived McColl, S.C.

D-bccc. Daniel Webster, b. 1843, d. 1928, m. 1868 Martha Colin McLucas, b. 1846, d. 1924. He an authority on McLaurin Family. No issue. See p. 16, Q #2 for a letter he wrote.

D-bccd. Hugh Leroy, b. 1843, d. 1926, m. Flora Jane Calhoun, b. 1845, d. 1914. They lived in McColl, Marlboro Co., S.C.

D-bcce. Margaret A., b. 1845, d. 1869, m. 1867 John G. McCaskill, b. 1832, d. _____.

D-bccf. James Alexander, b. 1849, d. 1889, m. Nancy Della McIntyre, b. 1855, d. 1933. Came to Texas briefly; returned to Marion Co., S.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

D-bcc. Continued.

D-bccg. Albina, b. 1850, d. 1898, m. James Furman Willis, b. 1849, d. 1920. Lived McColl, S.C.

D-bcch. Effie Ellen, b. 1852, d. 1904, i. Clio, S.C., m. Roderick Salley McLucas, b. 1842, d. 1902.

D-bcci. Luther, b. 1856, d. 1933, i. Beaverdam Cy., m. (1) Annie McKinnon, b. 1862, d. 1896, m. (2) Elizabeth Covington, b. 1875.

D-bccj. Walter Bishop, b. 1859, d. 1925, i. McLaurin Cy., m. Julia A. Terry, b. 1863, d. 1920.

D-bcd. John J. McLaurin, b. 1816, d. 1892, i. Red Bluff Cy., m. Belinda McLaurin (B-bbe), b. 1828, d. 1878. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

D-bcda. Martha Ellen, b. 1847, d. _____, m. James McIntyre.

D-bcdb. Elizabeth M., b. 1847, d. 1921. NM

D-bcdc. Sidney C., b. 1850, d. 1898, m. Flora Willie Henderson, b. 1870, d. 1933.

D-bcdd. John D., b. 1854, d. 1909, m. (1) Flora E. Willis, b. 1860, d. 1885; m. (2) Catherine Parker, b. 1863, d. 1940.

D-bcde. William C., b. 1852, d. 1855.

D-bcdf. Atelia, b. 1857, d. 1857

D-bcdg. D.C. (male), b. 1858, d. 1858

D-bcdh. Cary, b. 1859, d. 1896. NM

D-bcdi. P. B., b. or d. 1863.

D-bcdj. Hugh T., b. 1865, d. 1891. NM

D-bcdk. Laughlin, b. 1868, d. 1891. NM

D-bcdl. D. W., b. and/or d. 1873.

D-c. Hugh McLaurin, died before reaching maturity.

D-d. Duncan McLaurin, b. 1740 Argyllshire, d. June 1833 in his 92nd year, i. 7 mi. NE of Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Alabama in grave marked by a plain headstone, m. (1) ca. 1781 Richmond Co., N.C. _____McPhater, b. _____, d. soon after birth of their only child; m. (2) 1790/1 Richmond Co., N.C., Catherine McLaurin (F-b.), b. ca 1754 Glasgow, Scotland, d. 1841 in her 87th year, i. family graveyard at Toomsuba, Miss. He was called "Old Duncan Mc" or "Duncan McJohn". See p. 38, Q #2. As a result of being orphaned at five,and the English opression after Culloden, he grew up without education. About 1770 (probably 1775), he imigrated to USA, landing at Charleston, S.C. (probably Wilmington, N.C.) and was required to take the oath to King George III. He made his way to Richmond Co., N.C. where he settled. After Rev. War broke out, he volunteered into Capt. Wm. Meer's Co. and was in several engagements. In an engagement with the Tories under Major Lanig at Caney Creek or Slippery Bridge, he received two musket balls in his left shoulder which disabled him from further service and caused suffering the rest of his life. Lived in Richmond Co., N.C. till 1823 when he moved to Conecuh Co., Ala. where Evergreen is today. She later moved on to Toomsuba, Miss. In 1790, can identify him, wife and daughter in Richmond Co., N.C. In 1810, can identify all of family known in Richmond Co., N.C.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

D-d. Continued.

Only child by (1):

D-da. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1781/2 Richmond Co., N.C., d. Jan 1863 Lauderdale Co., Miss. at 81. She did not marry; a devoted member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children by (2):

D-db. Neill McLaurin, b. 1792 Richmond Co., N.C., d. 1856 Lauderdale Co., Miss., m. 1816 Jane McColl. Lived Lauderdale Co., Miss. Only son was John Roy McLaurin, author of Mss. #326, p. 37, Q #2. He is i. Toomsuba Cy., Lauderdale Co., Miss. See p. 21, Q #4.

D-dc. Duncan McLaurin, b. 1794 Richmond Co., N.C., d. 1845 Simpson Co., Miss. Was a doctor. Did not marry.

D-dd. John McLaurin, b. 1795/8, d. as an infant.

D-de. Christian McLaurin, b. 1798 Richmond Co., N.C., d. 1862, i. Toomsuba, Miss., m. ca 1830 in Conecuh Co., Ala., Henry Howard, b. _____, d. 1841 in Oachita Ph., La. They moved to Louisiana, settling near Trinity, Oachita Ph. Henry died soon after they moved and she returned to Miss. with their daughters. Son, John, remained in La. She is in Lauderdale Co., Miss. 1860 with daughter, Mary J.; she is in Lauderdale Co. 1850 with two daughters.

D-dea. John Howard, b. (say) 1832 Ala., d. Aug 1857 Toomsuba, Miss. of typhoid, i. Toomsuba, m. _____, who m. (2) _____ Lynch and lived near Trinity, La. He died on a visit to his mother at Toomsuba.

D-deaa. A daughter, young at time of father's death.

D-deab. Ditto

D-deb. Amanda Patience Howard, b. 1834 Ala., d. 1858, i. Toomsuba, m. John Roy McLaurin (D-dbb), b. 1836/7 Miss.

D-dec. Mary J. Howard, b. 1840/1, returned to La. in 1867 and lived with the Lynch's. She is with her mother in Lauderdale Co., Miss. in 1850 and 1860 census.

D-df. Hugh McLaurin, b. 1800 Richmond Co., N.C., d. 1856. Was a farmer all his life; never married. Lived with brother, Neill, in 1850, Lauderdale Co., Miss.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"F" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr., 1 May 1967; rev. 17 February 1970.

F. _____McLaurin, who died in Scotland, m. _____, who came to USA with son, Hugh, in 1790. (See Aa-abb on p.).

F-a. Hugh McLaurin, b. ca 1751 Appin, d. 12 Jan 1846 at 95, i. Stew., m. Catherine Calhoun, b. 1761/2, d. 20 Mar 1841, i. Stew. They are identifiable in Richmond Co., N.C. in 1790, 1810, 1820, 1830 census. His tombstone reads: "... of Ballachulish, native of Appin, Argyllshire, Scotland, immigrated to N.C. in 1790." Her tombstone reads: "... daughter of Duncan Calhoun of Appin..." He emigrated from State Quarry, Ballachulish. See p. 42, Q #2.

F-aa. Mary McLaurin, b. 1782 Scotland, d. 1868, i. Stew. Did not marry; lived with brother, Duncan.

F-ab. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1783 Scotland, d. 1839, i. Stew. Did not marry.

F-ac. Jennet McLaurin, b. ca 1785 Scotland, d. 1860/70, m. John McColl, Jr., b. 1780, d. 1831. Lived Richmond Co., N.C. 1850 and 1860.

F-aca. Mary McColl, b. 1805, d. 1822.

F-acb. John J. McColl, b. 1814 N.C., d. 1884. NM

F-acc. Hugh McColl, b. 1815 N.C., m. Sarah Ann Hall, b. 1834 N.C. Lived Richmond Co., N.C. 1860/70/80. He still single in 1850; with his mother and sisters.

F-acca. Lucretia McColl (or Ellen), b. 1853 N.C., m. _____ Hornaby.

F-accb. Jane McColl, b. 1855 N.C., m. Artemus McKay

F-accc. Frances Bracy McColl, b. 1857 N.C.

F-accd. Alice McColl, b. 1861 N.C., m. W. H. Gibson

F-acce. John Calton McColl, b. 1866 N.C.

F-accf. Margaret McColl, b. 1870 N.C., m. _____ Wright

F-accg. Dora McColl, b. 1873 N.C.

F-acch. Lucius Edgar McColl, b. 1878 N.C.

F-acci. Eugene McColl, b. 1878

F-acd. Catherine McColl, b. 1817 N.C., d. 1885. NM

F-ace. Solomon McColl, b. 1818 N.C., d. 1862. NM

F-acf. Duncan McColl, b. 1822 N.C., d. 1883. NM

F-acg. Jannet (Jane) McColl, b. 1824 N.C., d. 1870. NM

F-ad. Duncan McLaurin, b. ca 1787 Scotland, d. 1869. Lived Richmond Co., N.C. 1850 and 1860. Did not marry. Was in N.C. State Legislature. One book says: McLaurin Public School established by the State of N.C. in 1850 -- it being named for Duncan McLaurin, then head of the School Board of Richmond Co. This book says Laurinburg named for the school. His home called "Ballachullish".

F-ae. John McLaurin, b. 1789 Scotland, d. 1864, i. Stew., m. 1842 Effy Stalker, b. 1803 Argyllshire, Scotland, d. 1881, i. Stew. Lived in Richmond Co., N.C. 1850, 1860 and 1870.

F-aea. Owen McLaurin, b. 1844 N.C., d. 1869, i. Stew. NM

F-aeb. Elizabeth McLaurin, b. 1846 N.C., d. 1867, i. Stew. NM

F-aec. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1848 N.C., c. 1867, i. Stew. NM

F-aed. Infant son, i. Stew. (No dates).

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

F-a. Continued.

F-af. Barbara McLaurin, b. 1793 N.C., d. after 1850, m. Duncan McKenzie, b. _____, d. 1837/50 in Covington Co., Miss. (See B-afa).

F-ag. Sarah McLaurin, b. 1794 N.C., m. Duncan Douglass, b. 1795 S.C. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. 1850, 1860.

F-aga. Mary Douglass, b. 1818, m. John McDonald, b. 1809 N.C. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

F-agb. John Douglass, b. 1821/3. Not m. in 1860.

F-agc. Hugh Douglass, b. 1824, d. ca 1859, m. ca 1859 Martha Ann Hamer, b. 1836, d. 1883. No issue. She m. (2) William Berry Thompson.

F-agd. James Douglass, b. 1826. Not m. in 1850.

F-age. Catherine Douglass, b. 1831. Not m. in 1860.

F-agf. Elizabeth Douglass, b. 1833, d. 1895, m. 1864 Dr. Alfred Wallace, b. 1834, d. 1911.

F-agg. Isabell Douglas, b. 1834. Not m. in 1860.

F-ah. Isabella McLaurin, b. 1794 N.C., d. 1864, i. Stew., m. Charles Patterson, b. ____, d. before 1850. She lived with her brother, Duncan, in 1850 and 1860.

F-aha. Malloy Patterson, b. 1831 N.C.

F-ahb. Charles Patterson, b. 1834 N.C.

F-ahc. James Patterson, b. 1838 N.C.

F-ai. Effie McLaurin, b. 1796 N.C., d. 1861, i. Stew. NM

F-b. Catherine McLaurin, b. ca 1754, d. 1841, m. Duncan McLaurin (D-d). She called "of Glasgow"; came over with brother, Hugh, in 1790. See p. 42, Q #2.

F-c. _____McLaurin (daughter), m. _____ McLean.

F-ca. Catherine McLean, immigrated with her grandmother and uncle in 1790; presumably parents were deceased.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"G" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr., 1 May 1967; rev. 17 February 1970.

G. Hugh McLaurin, b. _____, d. _____ Richmond Co., N.C., m. _____, b. _____, d. dec'd before husband wrote will in 1817. Can be identified in Richmond Co., N.C. census 1790, 1800, 1810. Children listed in the order they are mentioned in will. His will on p. 15, Q #4.

G-a. Lauchlin McLaurin, not married at time will written.

G-b. Mary McLaurin, not married at time the will written.

G-c. Daniel McLaurin, b. _____d, will probated Oct 1846 Richmond Co., m. Mary _____, b. 1776 Scotland; d. after 1850 census. He fits as Hugh's son in age, location, and by process of elimination. She in 1850 Richmond Co. census. In his will he also left something to children of Solomon McColl. Children listed in order mentioned in will:

G-ca. Mary McLaurin, b. 1797, d. 1848, i. Stew., m. John McKinnon.

G-cb. Nancy McLaurin, b. 1800, d. 1848, i. Stew. NM

G-cc. Solomon McLaurin

G-cd. Lauchlin McLaurin; both he and his wife apparently died before 1850 census; presume they had two children below who were in Richmond Co. 1850.

G-cda. Nancy McLaurin, b. 1828 N.C., m. Malcom Gillis, b. 1822 N.C.

G-cdaa. John Gillis, b. 1850 N.C.

G-cdb. Laughlin A. McLaurin, b. 1840 N.C., m. Margaret J. McLaurin (B-cbfd).

G-ce. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1800, d. 1850/60, m. John Calhoun, b. _____, d. before 1850 census. She with son, Duncan, in Richmond Co., N.C. 1850. Other children living with widow of G-c. in 1850 Richmond Co. Find children in 1860/70 and '80 in Richmond Co., N.C.

G-cea. Malcolm Calhoun, b. 1826, N.C., m. Catherine Blue, b. 1832, d. 1876 (G-eae).

G-ceaa. Catherine McLaurin Calhoun, b. 1864

G-ceab. Margaret J. Calhoun, b. 1866

G-ceac. John B. Calhoun, b. 1868

G-cead. Lawrence Calhoun, b. 1870.

G-ceb. Mary A. Calhoun, b. 1828. She with G-c. widow in 1850; probably never married.

G-cec. Duncan Calhoun, b. 1832. Heads Family #96 in 1850 Richmond Co., N.C.

G-ced. Daniel Calhoun, b. 1836

G-cee. Sarah Calhoun, b. 1838. Probably never married.

G-cf. Margaret McLaurin, m. _____ McEachin

G-d. Angus McLaurin, b. 1779 Scotland, d. 1844, i. Stew., m. Catherine _____, b. 1780 Scotland, d. 1866, i. Stew. She lived with children in 1850 and 1860 censuses of Richmond Co., N.C. Children lived together in 1870 census of Richmond Co.

G-da. Mary, b. 1805, d. 1880, i. Stew. NM

G-db. Catherine, b. 1807 N.C., m. Daniel H. McLaurin, b. 1807 S.C. (See McLaurin B-bfb).

G-dc. Nancy, b. 1809, d. 1880, i. Stew. NM

G-dd. Jannet, b. 1811, d. 1872, i. Stew. NM

G-de. Effy, b. 1814, d. 1874, i. Stew. NM

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

G-d. Continued.

G-df. Penelope (Ellie), b. 1816, d. after 1880, i. Stew. NM

G-dg. Margaret, b. 1820, d. 1869, m. John Laurin Fairly, b. 1805, d. 1862. (See McLaurin B-big).

G-dh. Hugh, b. 1821, d. 1878, i. Stew. NM

G-e. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1769 Scotland, d. 1859, m. Daniel Blue, b. 1768 Scotland, d. 1844. He the son of Angus and Flora Blue; they lived Richmond Co., N. C.

G-ea. John Blue, b. 1793/6 Scotland, d. 1861, i. McGill Cy., Wagram, N.C., m. Margaret McGoogan, b. 1801 Scotland, d. 1883, i. McGill Cy. Lived at Blue's Bridge, Aberdeen, Richmond Co., N.C.

G-eaa. Flora Blue, b. 1819, d. 1909. NM

G-eab. Margaret Saphronia Blue, b. _____, d. 1840, i. McGill Cy.

G-eac. Mary Blue, b. 1824, d. 1907, m. ca 1838 as his (2) Col. Murdock McKinnon, b. 1809 N.C., d. 1870/80. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

G-ead. Angus Blue, b. 1826, d. 1890, i. Blue Cy. near Laurinburg, N.C., m. Mary Ann McLaurin (B-aoda).

G-eae. Catherine (Kate) Blue, b. 1832, d. 1876, i. near Bea Calhoun home, m. Malcolm Calhoun, b. 1826. (See G-cea).

G-eaf. Daniel Blue, b. 1834, d. 1900. NM

G-eag. Sarah Blue, b. 1838, d. 1918. NM

G-eah. Margaret (Aunt Mag) Blue, b. 1842, d. 1929. NM

G-eb. Flora Blue, b. 1798, d. 1889, i. Bethesda Cy., Aberdeen, N.C., m. Archibald McFarland, b. _____, dec'd before 1870.

G-ec. Christian Blue, b. 1794 (Scotland?), d. 1865, i. Bethesda Cy.

G-ed. Malcom Blue, b. 1809, d. 1871, i. Bethesda Cy. He lived with G-ec. and his mother in 1850 Richmond Co., N.C.

Possibly:

G-ee. Archibald Blue, b. 1804, m. Mary _____, b. 1810. Lived Drowning Mills, Richmond Co., 1860.

G-eea. Mary J. Blue, b. 1840

G-eeb. James R. Blue, b. 1843

G-eec. Sarah Blue, b. 1848

G-f. Margaret McLaurin, m. John Sinclair

G-g. Effy McLaurin, b. _____, died before will written in 1817. Presumably did not marry.

G-h. John McLaurin, b. 1755/74, d. 1810/20 probably, m. _____, b. 1755/74, d. 1810/20 probably. Have presumed him to be the one living in Chesterfield Co., S.C. 1800 and 1810. Specific children below presumed. According to the Census, there were these children:

G-ha. John McLaurin, b. 1784/90, d. 1842/5, i. Old Scotch Cy., near Bethune, Kershaw Co., S.C. Presume him to be the one in Kershaw Co., S.C. 1823.

G-hb. Son, b. 1794/1800

G-hc. Daughter, b. 1790/1800

G-hd. J. J. McLaurin, b. 1804/5 (Scotland ?), m. Catherine McPherson, b. 1809 Scotland. Lived Kershaw Co., S.C. 1860.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

G-hd. Continued
G-hda. Daniel McLaurin, b. 1841 S.C.
G-hdb. Christian McLaurin, b. 1842
G-hdc. John Alexander McLaurin, b. 1841, d. 1909, i. Old Scotch Cy., m. Mary Ann Bethune, b. 1842 S.C., d. 1896, i. Old Scotch Cy.
G-hdd. Angus McLaurin, b. 1845 S.C.
G-hde. Mary C. McLaurin, b. 1847 S.C.
G-hdf. Catherine Ann McLaurin, b. 1850, d. 1907, i. Old Scotch Cy., m. Neil Alexander Bethune, b. 1847, d. 1929, i. Old Scotch Cy.
G-he. Son, b. 1800/10

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"S" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr., 1 May 1967; rev. 17 February 1970.

S. Mary McLaurin, b. about 1755/60 Scotland, d. before 1785 (when Daniel and son, Dugald, came to N. C. from Scotland), m. in Scotland Daniel Stewart.

S-a. Dugald Stewart, b. 1781 Appin, Scotland, d. 1865, i. Stew., m. Jennet McCollum, b. 1786, d. 1829, i. Stew. They lived in Chatham Co., N. C. in 1812 when son John C. was born. In 1850 and 1860, they were in Richmond Co., N. C.

S-aa. Nancy Stewart, b. 1805, d. 1898, i. Stew. NM

S-ab. Duncan Stewart, b. 1807, d. 1829, i. Stew. NM

S-ac. Daniel C. Stewart, b. 1809, d. 1893, m. as her (2) Eliza McLean, b. 1808 N. C., d. 1850/60. She m. (1) Dr. Archibald Fairly (See McLaurin B-bia). They lived in Richmond Co., N. C.

S-aca. Laurence Stewart, b. 13 Aug 1836, d. 1862 @ Chantilly while in CSA. He a physician; Lt. in CSA; NM

S-acb. Angus McLean Stewart, b. 1837, d. 1880, i. Hillside Cy., Laurinburg, N. C., m. Elizabeth McAlpin Long.

S-acc. John Walter Stewart, b. 1840, d. 1863 in CSA @ Gettysburg. Was 2nd Lt. in CSA; NM.

S-acd. Jennet Stewart, b. 1842, m. Rev. Angus Ferguson.

S-ace. Dugald Stewart, b. 1844, d. 1938, m. Janie Ferguson. Lived Richmond Co., N. C.

S-acf. Daniel Archibald Stewart, b. 1846, d. as young man. NM Was in CSA.

S-ad. John Chalmers Stuart, b. 1812 Chatham Co., N. C., d. 1885 Bartow, Fla., i. Oak Hill Cy., Bartow, Fla., m. Ann Eliza Crosland, b. 1821 Marlboro Co., S. C., d. 1889 Bartow, Fla., i. Oak Hill Cy. Lived Marlboro Co., S. C. 1850; Richmond Co., N. C. 1860; Marlboro Co., S. C. 1870. Moved to Florida ca 1884.

S-ada. Daniel William Stuart, b. 1848 Bennettsville, S. C., d. 1880, i. Evergreen Cy., Bennettsville. NM

S-adb. James Kolb Stuart, b. 1851, d. 1888, i. Oakhill Cy., Bartow, Fla. NM

S-adc. Edward Crosland Stuart, b. 1852, d. 1942, i. Oak Hill Cy., Bartow, Fla. m. (1) 1882 Laura Ellis, b. 1860, d. 1894, i. Oak Hill Cy.; m. (2) 1896 Margaret Eugenia Hord, b. 1861, d. 1938; m. (3) 1941 May Underhill Crosland (Brown), b. 1874.

S-add. Sarah Pouncey Stuart, b. 1855, d. 1879, i. Evergreen Cy., Bennettsville, m. Charles Edens. No children.

S-ade. Ellen Jane Stuart, b. 1857 @ John Station, N. C., d. 1937, i. Bartow, Fla., m. 1876 Guildford Lord Dudley, b. 1849 S. C., d. 1909 , i. Bartow, Fla.

S-adf. Margaret Eliza Stuart, b. 1861, d. 1865, John Station, N. C.

S-adg. Robert Clarence Stuart, b. 1864 John Station, N. C., d. Charleston, Ill., i. Kentucky, m. (1) _____, m. (2) _____.

S-ae. Robert Stewart, b. 1814, d. 1855, i. Stew. NM

S-af. James Stewart, b. 1815, d. 1899, i. Stew., m. Christian McRae, b. 1814, d. 1872. Lived Richmond Co., N. C. Children on next page.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

S-af. Continued.

S-afa. Duncan J. Stewart, b. 1843, d. 1873, m. 1870 Anstris McLean, b. 1846, d. 1925, She m. (2) Eunich Burnes.

S-afb. John L. Stewart, b. 1845, d. 1855, i. Stew.

S-afc. Norman S. Stewart, b. 1850, d. 1934, i. Smyrna Cy., m. (1) Isabella McLean, b. 1851, d. 1899, i. Smyrna; m. (2) Kate Kelly (Chrislem), m. (3) Mary Ferguson. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

S-afd. Mary Nancy Stewart, b. 1853, d. 1877, i. Stew.

S-ag. Henry Stewart, b. 1815, d. 1893, i. Stew., m. (1) Mary McIntyre, b. 1822, d. 1859, i. Stew., m. (2) Catherine McCormick, b. 1834 N.C. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

S-aga. Mary Nancy (Ann) Stewart, b. 1846, d. 1930, i. Smyrna Cy. NM

S-agb. Jennet Stewart, b. 1849, d. 1851, i. Stew.

S-agc. Sarah Stewart, b. 1851, d. 1874, i. Stew. NM

S-agd. John Chalmers Stewart, b. 1854, d. 1942, m. Margaret Jane Currie, b. 1859 (McLaurin B-bbbfc.)

S-age. Dugald McCollum Stewart, b. 1857, d. 1954, i. Smyrna, m. Katherine McRae, b. ca 1862.

S-ah. Mary Nancy Stewart, b. 1819, m. John (or James) McRae. Went to Miss.

S-aha. Mary

S-ahb. Alice

S-ahc. Lucy

S-ai. Margaret Elizabeth Stewart, b. 1821, d. 1900, i. Stew. NM

S-b. (Possibly) Ann Stewart m. Hugh McLaurin. (See L-aa. for descendants).

S-c. (Possibly) Jennet Stewart, b. ca 1775, d. 1837, m. (1) Daniel McLaurin (See McLaurin B-an); m. (2) 1816 Marion Co., Miss. John Monroe, b. _____, dec'd before 24 July 1837. She wrote her will 24 July 1837; it was probated 24 Oct 1837 Hinds Co., Miss. Her children were by (1) McLaurin. Her will witnessed by John Morrison, Roderick McDuffie, Williams M. Wells. She named Daniel Stewart as her first choice for executor and Dr. Angus Morrison as second choice. She mentioned in her will a sister Jane McLean and Charles McLean, possibly a nephew.

After the death of Mary McLaurin, Daniel Stewart m. (2) Mary McColl, of Marlboro Co., S.C. and had six children, one of whom was:

Daniel Stewart, b. 1805 N.C., d. 1860/80, m. (1) Isabell McNeill, m. (2) Sarah McArthur, b. 1805 N.C. They lived in Richmond Co., N.C.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
McLauren Family

CLAN McLAREN SOCIETY, U. S. A.

QUARTERLY

VOL. I JUNE, 1969 NO. 2

Published in March, June, September and December of each year by the Clan McLaren Society, U. S. A., a non-profit corporation incorporated under the laws of the State of Texas. Corporate headquarters are at 5843 Royalcrest, Dallas, Texas 75230. Charter No. 231719 is dated 2 February 1967.

Officers of Clan McLaren Society, U. S. A.

President:	James Hudson McLaurin
Vice President:	Bess Fraser Enloe (Mrs. Robert Theodore Enloe, III)
Secretary:	Marguerite Angelle McLaurin (Mrs. James Hudson McLaurin)
Treasurer:	Robert Theodore Enloe, III
Editor:	Banks McLaurin, Jr.
Archivist:	Louise Morrison McLaurin (Mrs. Banks McLaurin, Jr.)

Index to Volume I, Number 2

Membership Roll as of May 9, 1969		Page 2
Report from the Editor		Page 5
Mss. #001.	Neill L. McLaurin Genealogy	Page 9
Mss. #002.	Esq. Lauchlin McLaurin Genealogy	Page 11
Mss. #003.	Miss Mary Buie Genealogy	Page 13
Mss. #005.	Daniel W. McLaurin Letter	Page 16
Mss. #007.	Mrs. Sorintha McL. McCaskill Letter	Page 18
Mss. #017.	Miss Jane Murphy Cronly Genealogy	Page 20
Mss. #044-1.	John Cameron McLaurin Letter	Page 27
Mss. #044-2.	Ewen McLaurin Letter	Page 29
Mss. #044-3.	Mrs. Sorintha McL. McCaskill Genealogy	Page 30
Mss. #058.	Rev. C. W. Grafton Eulogy	Page 35
Mss. #326.	John Roy McLaurin Genealogy	Page 37
Mss. #589.	Sumter, S.C. McLaurins	Page 43

Application for Membership

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE CENSUS

One of the most important tools of genealogical research is the census records. There isn't any other record source where one can locate a family and find out how many people were in it at ten year intervals. The first census of the U.S.A. was taken in 1790 and it has been taken at every ten year interval since. Census records prior to 1890 are available on microfilm in many libraries and from the National Archives. Almost all of the 1890 census was destroyed by a fire in 1921 and census records since have not been released by Congress because people in them are still alive. It is doubtful that any more will ever be released. There are miscellaneous census records of various states, districts, counties, etc. available for certain years, but none were on a continuing basis. If a census has been lost, the only thing which will take its place is a tax list and these only list people who owned land and only the person owning the land.

The first census of the U.S.A. was 1790 and several state's records were destroyed when the British burned federal buildings in Washington, D.C. during the war of 1812. All we have for the important state of Virginia is tax lists of 1783 and 1785. Tennessee was also destroyed, as was Kentucky, so what we have for 1790 is far from complete. In this census, we only have males under and over 16, and females as a group, which doesn't tell us much. I have run all 1790 census records extant; our library has them in book form.

The second census of 1800 is much more illuminating, having five age groups of males and females. I have run the entire state of N.C. and those areas of S.C. where I suspected there were McLaurins. There is an index book available for the entire state of Pennsylvania, New York and Vermont. There is no 1800 census of Virginia, Tennessee or Kentucky; these were lost in the War of 1812. There is a tax list available for Kentucky.

The third census of 1810 was just like the 1800 with respect to questions asked. I have run the entire 1810 census of N.C. and those areas of S.C. where it was considered likely McLaurins would be. There is an index book for Pennsylvania and one for Virginia, so I have these complete.

In the fourth census of 1820, one more column of age information was added for males. There is an index book of Georgia, so that state is complete. I ran Monroe Co., Ky. because I thought here might be McLarens, and found two. There is a complete book on the 1820 Mississippi and one for Alabama. Results were negative in Alabama. I ran the entire state of N.C. for 1820. There is a book with an index of Ohio, so it is complete.

Arthur B. Mickey ran certain areas of Pennsylvania suspected of having McLarens, so we have it fairly complete. I have run the areas of S.C. in which McLaurins were known to be. Most of the 1820 Tennessee census was lost, but what there is we have in book form in our library. Fauquier Co., Va. was run by one of our members, Mrs. Freeman.

In 1830, many more columns of data were added. We have males and females in five year groups up to age 20 and in ten-year groups thereafter to 100. This is very helpful in establishing ages of people. Mrs. Freeman ran 1830 Marion Co., Indiana. I ran 1830 Monroe Co., Ky. Our library has a book for the 1830 census of Michigan, but there

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

is only one McLaren. The 1830 census of Mississippi is in book form and I have run much of it on microfilm. I have run the 1830 N. C. counties where McLaurins were suspected of being. There is an index book for 1830 Ohio. Arthur B. Mickey ran the 1830 counties of Pennsylvania where McLarens were thought to be. I have run certain 1830 counties of S. C. The 1830 census of Tennessee is published in three volumes and is complete in our library. Mrs. Freeman ran the 1830 Fauquier Co., Va. census.

The age categories in the 1840 census are the same as 1830. There are books having data or indexes of 1840 Georgia, Iowa, Mississippi and Ohio, so these states are complete. Various people have run the other 1840 records we have and rather than overlook someone, I'll not acknowledge anyone.

The census was not always taken on the same day. In general, the census was supposed to be as of a certain day even though the enumerator might not get by for several days or weeks. In 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820, it was the first Monday in August. In 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880, it was the first day of June.

In 1790 and 1800, the Federal Marshals did not have to visit each house. All free persons over 16 were obligated to report to the census taker. Starting in 1810, a census taker had to visit each dwelling, which certainly increased the accuracy.

In all census' prior to 1850, only the head of family was listed by name. That is the reason that the 1850 census is considered the most important from the genealogic point of view -- all people were listed if free. It was in 1850 that other information was also added: each person had to list his age, state of birth, and occupation. 1860 and 1870 data was like 1850. In 1880 one more piece of data was added -- each person other than the head of household listed his relationship to the head of household, and each person not only put down his state of birth, but also the state of birth of his mother and his father.

Like all records, there are errors of commission and omission in the census records. They were handwritten and misspelling abounds. With all their faults, however, they are a most important source of information.

In some cases you will find no data opposite a name. This means that I got the head of family from an index book but have never actually run the census. Those of you who have run census microfilm will appreciate the time which would have been consumed in running all of these films.

I will appreciate your additions and corrections of the following records.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1790 CENSUS (Revised 1-20-83)

Our #	Head of Family	State	County (City/Twp./Dist.)	Males Over 16	Males Under 16	Females	Slaves
U-b	Jane McLaurin	Maryland,	Charles, p. 51	1	4	2	0
X-655	Hugh McClaron	New Hampshire,	Grafton(Wentworth Twp)p.38	1	4	1	0
X-623	John McLaurin	New York,	Washington(Queensbury Twp.)	3	0	6	0
X-624	James McLaren	New York,	Montgomery(Caughnauga Twp.)	2	4	1	0
J-bc	John McLerran, Sr.	North Carolina,	Cumberland, p. 39	2	1	2	0
J-bca	John McLerran, Jr.	"	" p. 39	1	1	5	1
J-ba	Duncan McLerran, Sr.	"	" p. 40	4	0	3	2
J-bb	Niel McLerran	"	" p. 40	1	0	2	1
J-bac	Arch'd McLerran	"	" p. 40	1	1	2	0
J-baa	Clark & McLerran	"	Cumberland(Fayetteville)p.41	3	0	0	0
Cc	Alexander McClaran	"	Rockingham, p. 169	1	3	3	3
J-aa	John McClaren	"	Bladen, p. 189	2	0	1	0
X-047	Hugh McLerran	"	Richmond, p. 46	4	0	0	0
B-bc	John McLerran, Sr.	"	" p. 46	4	5	5	0
D-bd	Laughlan McLerran	"	" p. 46	3	0	1	0
B-a	Duncan McLerran, Sr.	"	" p. 46	3	6	4	0
X-046	Hugh McLerran, Sr.	"	" p. 46	1	1	4	0
D-b	Daniel McLerran	"	" p. 46	4	0	3	0
G	Hugh McLerran, Jr.	"	" p. 46	1	3	2	0
B-bf	Hugh McLerran	"	" p. 46	4	0	1	0
B-ca	Duncan McLerran, Jr.	"	" p. 46	3	4	3	0
F-a	Hugh McLawrence	"	" p. 46	1	2	5	0
B-aa	John McLerran	"	" p. 47	2	4	5	0
D-d	Duncan McLerran	"	" p. 47	1	0	3	0
B-bd	Duncan McLerran, Jr.	"	" p. 47	1	0	0	0
U-c	James McClarin	Pennsylvania,	Franklin, p. 117	2	0	1	0
U-cb	Hugh McClerren	"	Westmoreland(Salem Twp)p.266	1	2	4	0
U-ca	Mathew McClerron	"	" (Derry Twp)p.260	1	0	5	0
U-cd	James McClerin	"	Dauphin(Harrisburg), p. 86	1	0	1	0
Ca -a	John McClaren	South Carolina,	Spartanburg	1	0	1	
Ca	Capt. Daniel McClaren	"	"	3	3	6	
HW-a	James McClerran	Vermont,	Orange (Barnet)* p. 28	2	2	2	
HV-a	John McClarren	"	" " p. 28	1	2	2	
**Eaa-c	Elizabeth McLaurine	Virginia,	Powhattan	5 whites			

** 1783 Tax List

*now Caledonia

Note: All census records extant have been run.

McLARENS IN THE 1800 CENSUS

Note: 1800 Delaware run; no McLarens.

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES < 10	MALES 10-16	MALES 16-26	MALES 26-45	MALES > 45	FEMALES < 10	FEMALES 10-16	FEMALES 16-26	FEMALES 26-45	FEMALES > 45
J-aa.	John McLaren	16	N.C.	Bladen Co.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
J-bab.	Duncan McLerran	357	N.C.	Cumberland(Fayetteville)	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
J-bc.	John McLerran	369	N.C.	"	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1
J-bcd.	Duncan McLeran	383	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
J-baa.	Daniel McLeran	383	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
J-bca.	John McLeran	383	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
J-bb.	Neill McLeran	384	N.C.	"	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
J-a.	Flora McLearen	346	N.C.	Robeson Co.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
L	Hugh McLarrin	246	N.C.	Richmond Co.	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
D-bd.	Locklin McLarin	247	N.C.	"	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
B-ch.	Duncan McLarrin	247	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
D-d.	Duncan Mc(L)arrin	253	N.C.	"	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1
B-cf.	John Cohoon	252	N.C.	"	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1
B-bi.	Alexander Fairlee	254	N.C.	"	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
F-a.	Hugh McLarrin, Sr.	254	N.C.	"	0	2	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	1
G-c.	Daniel McLaurin	254	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
G.	Hugh McLaurin, Jr.	254	N.C.	"	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1
B-bd.	Duncan McLarrin	260	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
	Nancy McLurhin	132	N.C.	Rutherford Co.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
C -c.	Alexander McClarin	631	N.C.	Rockingham Co.	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
X-623.	John McClarren	202B(6)	N. Y.	Washington Co.										
X-623.	John McClarren	202A(6)	N. Y.	"										
	John McLaurin	314(8)	N. Y.	Ontario Co.										
X-1630.	Daniel McLaren	51A(3)	N. Y.	New York Co.										
V-a.	Margaret McLaren	38A(3)	N. Y.	"										
	Neal McLaren	82A(3)	N. Y.	"										
	Duncan McLawren	102A(3)	N. Y.	"										
	Hugh McLern	238(02)	Pa.	Chester (Tredyfin Twp.)										
	William McClerin	132(07)	Pa.	Montgomery (Gwymed Twp)										
	Hugh McClarren	30(10)	Pa.	Washington (Chartiers Twp)										
	Arch'd McClarin	51(08)	Pa.	Philadelphia (Myamiming Twp)										

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1800 CENSUS

					MALES					FEMALES				
Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	< 10	10 16	16 26	26 45	45	10	10 16	16 26	26 45	> 45
U-cd.	James McClarnin	9	Pa.	Allegheny (Pittsburgh)	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0
X-975	John McElheran	58	Pa.	" (Robinson Twp.)	1	1	0	1	1	4	1	0	1	0
U-cc.	William McClarrin	291(07)	Pa.	Franklin (Montgomery Twp)	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
U-cb.	Hugh McClaren	326(07)	Pa.	Westmoreland (Salem Twp)	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	0
U-cd.	James McClerran	347(07)	Pa.	" (Derry Twp)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
U-ca.	Matthew McClerran	347(07)	Pa.	" "	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	1
G-h.	John McLaurin		S.C.	Chesterfield Co.	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
B-ap.	Laughlan McCall		S.C.	Marlboro Co.	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1
B-bb.	Lauchlan McLaurin		S.C.	"	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
	Margaret McLaurin		S.C.	"	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
B-bg.	Dan'l McLaurin		S.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
D-bc.	John McLaurin, Jr.		S.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
B-bf.	Hugh McLaurin		S.C.	"	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1
B-aa.	John McLaurin		S.C.	"	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
B-bc.	John McLaurin		S.C.	"	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
B-cg.	Lauchlan McLaurin, Jr.		S.C.	"	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
X-053.	Charles McLaurin		S.C.	"	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	0
D-ba.	Hugh McLaurin, Jr.		S.C.	"	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
Cd.	Hugh McClarin	32	S.C.	Pendleton Dist.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ca.	Daniel McClarin	169R	S.C.	Spartanburg Co.	0	2	2	0	1	2	2	1	0	1
Ca-a.	John McClarin	169L	S.C.	"	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
X-787.	Andrew McClaran	53	Vt.	Caledonia Co. (Wheelock)	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
X-788.	Moses McClarren	126	Vt.	Rutland Co. (Shrewsburg)	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
HW-a.	James McLallen	44	Vt.	Caledonia (Barnet)	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
HV-a.	John McLallen	44	Vt.	" "	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
HW	William McLallen	44	Vt.	" "	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HW-c.	William McLallen	44	Vt.	" "	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
X-916.	Anny McClearin	444	Md.	Prince George (Dist. 18)										

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1810 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES					FEMALES				
					< 10	10 16	16 26	26 45	> 45	< 10	10 16	16 26	26 45	> 45
	Hugh McLarning	10	Ky.	Adair Co.	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
L-aab.	Neel McLaren	49	N.C.	Anson Co.	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	2	1	0
L-aac.	John McLarren	54	N.C.	"	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
B-cac.	L. McLawrin	621	N.C.	Cumberland (Fayetteville)	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	John McLeran	625	N.C.	"	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	1	0
J-bac.	Duncan McLeran	627	N.C.	"	0	2	2	0	1	3	0	1	1	0
J-bc.	John McLerran	601	N.C.	Cumberland Co.	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1
J-bac.	Arch'd McLerran	602	N.C.	"	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
J-bca.	John McLerran	605	N.C.	"	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
J-bb.	Neill McLerran	605	N.C.	"	4	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
J-bcd.	Duncan McLerran	607	N.C.	"	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
J-baa.	Daniel McLerran	607	N.C.	"	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	John McLuren	618	N.C.	Moore Co.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
G-c.	Daniel McLaurin	191	N.C.	Richmond Co.	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
F-a.	Hugh McLaurin	193	N.C.	"	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	3	0	1
G-d.	Angus McLaurin	193	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
G.	Hugh McLaurin	193	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	0
B-bi.	Alexander Fairly	202	N.C.	"	2	0	2	0	1	2	3	0	1	0
B-ca.	Duncan McLaurin, Sr.	202	N.C.	"	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	1
D-d.	Duncan McLaurin, Pond	202	N.C.	"	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1
B-bd.	Duncan McLaurin, Major	202	N.C.	"	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	1	0
B-cf.	Effy Colquhoon	202	N.C.	"	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
B-cfc.	Archibald Patterson	202	N.C.	"	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
B-cb.	Daniel McLaurin	203	N.C.	"	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1
D-be.	Laurin McLaurin	205	N.C.	"	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
B-an.	Daniel McLaurin	204	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
	John McLaurin	212	N.C.	"	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0

GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1810 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES < 10	MALES 10 16	MALES 16 26	MALES 26 45	MALES > 45	FEMALES < 10	FEMALES 10 16	FEMALES 16 26	FEMALES 26 45	FEMALES > 45
X-789	Barney McClaren	81	Pa.	Cumberland (Newton Twp)										
X-790	Duncan McClaren	330	Pa.	Philadelphia (S. Mulberry Ward) (City)										
U-cd.	James McClarren	496	Pa.	Venango (French Creek Twp.)	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0
X-792	Hugh McClarin	261	Pa.	Allegheny (Moon Twp)	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
T	Thomas McClarne	273	Pa.	" (Robinson Twp)	5	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
U-ce.	John McClarron	504	Pa.	Venango (Irvin Twp)	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
X-795.	James McLaran	105	Pa.	Philadelphia (W. Southwall Twp)										
X-795.	Samuel McLaran	111	Pa.	" "										
X-796	Miles McLaren	149A	Pa.	" (E. Northern Twp)										
U-ca.	Mathew M'Larrin	776	Pa.	Westmoreland (Derry Twp)	1	1	2	0	1	2	1	3	0	1
U-cc.	William McLerrin	777	Pa.	" "	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
G-h.	John McLeran		S.C.	Chesterfield Co.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
B-aaa.	Daniel McLaurin	82	S.C.	Marion Co.	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
B-ba.	Neill McLaurin	82	S.C.	"	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
B-ao.	Neill McLerran	82A	S.C.	"	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
B-aa.	John McLerran	82A	S.C.	"	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
B-av.	Lachlan McLaurin	82A	S.C.	"	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
D-bc.	John McLaurin	90	S.C.	Marlboro Co.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
B-bg.	Dan'l McLeran	90	S.C.	"	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1
B-am.	Hugh McLeran	90	S.C.	"	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
B-cg.	Loch McLeran	91	S.C.	"	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
D-ba.	Hugh McLeran	91	S.C.	"	3	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1
B-bf.	Hugh McLeran	93	S.C.	"	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
B-bc.	John McLeran	93	S.C.	"	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
B-ch.	Duncan McLeran	93A	S.C.	"	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1810 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES < 10	MALES 10 16	MALES 16 26	MALES 26 45	MALES > 45	FEMALES < 10	FEMALES 10 16	FEMALES 16 26	FEMALES 26 45	FEMALES > 45
	Hugh McLeran	93A	S.C.	Marlboro Co.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
B-aq.	Lewis Conner	93A	S.C.	"	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
	Ar'd McLaurin	93A	S.C.	"	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
X-053.	Neal McLaurin	94A	S.C.	"	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1
B-bba.	Lock McLeran	95A	S.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
B-bb.	Lock McLeran Sr.	95A	S.C.	"	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
Ma-a.	Archibald McLarin		Va.	Fauquier Co.	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
Ma-b.	Daniel McLarin		Va.	"	4	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0
Eaa-cg.	Willis Swann		Va.	Powhattan Co.	2	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0
Eaa-cb.	Samuel Stegar		Va.	"	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	1
Eaa-cd.	William McLaurine		Va.	"	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Eaa-cc.	James McLaurine		Va.	"	0	1	1	0	1	3	2	1	1	0
Eaa-ce.	William Hobson		Va.	"	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1820 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES < 10	10 16	16 18	18 26	26 45	> 45	FEMALES < 10	10 16	16 26	26 45	> 45
R-aa.	Harrison McLarin		Ga.	Morgan Co.											
X-012.	Robert McLurin		Ga.	Jackson Co.											
K-aa.	Michael Mclaren		Ky.	Monroe Co.	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
K-a.	Daniel Mclard		Ky.	"	2	0	0	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	0
	John McLaurin	46	Miss.	Franklin Co.	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
B-bbb.	Hugh McLaurin		Miss.	Greene Co.	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
B-bba.	Laughlin McLaurin		Miss.	"	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
B-bg.	Daniel McLaurin	105	Miss.	Wayne Co.	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0
B-ch.	Duncan McLaurin	109	Miss.	"	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1
D-baa.	Daniel McLaurin	113	Miss.	"	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
D-ba.	Hugh McLaurin	113	Miss.	"	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
B-bc.	John McLaurin	117	Miss.	"	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	0	1
B-cf.	Effy Calhoun	117	Miss.	"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
X-917	William McClarrin	120	N.Y.	Oneida Co.	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1
J-bcd.	Sarah MacLeran	152	N.C.	Cumberland Co.	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
J-bcab.	Enoch Jarroll	152	N.C.	"	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
J-bca.	Ann MacLeran	152	N.C.	"	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	1
J-bb.	Neill McLeran	152	N.C.	"	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
J-bac.	Arch'd McLeran	165	N.C.	"	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0
	John MacLeran	166	N.C.	"	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
J-bcae.	John MacLerran	170	N.C.	"	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
J-baba.	James McLeran	210	N.C.	" (Fayetteville)	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
J-bab.	Duncan McLeran	212	N.C.	" "	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
B-caa.	John McLeran	216	N.C.	" "	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	3	2	1	0
B-cad.	Neil McLeran	216	N.C.	" "	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
J-bba.	Duncan McLeran	216	N.C.	" "	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1820 CENSUS

					MALES						FEMALES				
Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	< 10	10 16	16 18	18 26	26 45	> 45	< 10	10 16	16 26	26 45	> 45
L-aad.	Daniel McLeran	43	N.C.	Anson Co.	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
L-aag.	Duncan McLeran	43	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
L-aac.	John McLeran	43	N.C.	"	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
L-aab.	Neil McLeran	43	N.C.	"	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	1	0	1
B-cai.	Augustus Shephard		N.C.	"	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
D-dc.	Duncan McLearin	308	N.C.	Robeson Co.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-av.	Laughlan McLaren	172	N.C.	Richmond Co.	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
F-a.	Hugh McLauren	172	N.C.	"	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	2	1
D-db.	Neill McLauren	176	N.C.	"	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
D-d.	Duncan McLaren	190	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
G-d.	Angus McLauren	194	N.C.	"	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	1	0
B-cba.	James Middleton	194	N.C.	"	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
B-bib.	Peter Fairley	194	N.C.	"	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
B-ca.	Duncan McLauren	196	N.C.	"	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
B-cad.	Neil Laren	196	N.C.	"	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
B-bd.	Duncan McLauren	206	N.C.	"	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0
B-cb.	Daniel McLauren	210	N.C.	"	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1
D-beb.	Dugald McLauren	212	N.C.	"	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
B-bi.	Alexander Fairley	218	N.C.	"	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1
B-cg.	Hugh McLaren	214	N.C.	"	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
X-1003	James McClarin	36	Ohio	Adams Co. (Green Twp.)	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
U-cbh.	Matthew McClarran	53	Ohio	Harrison Co. (Green Twp)	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U-cbd.	Richard McClerran	151	Ohio	Wayne Co. (Wooster Twp.)	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
U-cbg.	Robert McClarins	151A	Ohio	" "	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
U-cb.	Agnes McClarran	154	Ohio	" (Franklin Twp.)	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	1
X-976	David McClarin	48	Pa.	Allegheny Co. (Pittsburgh)	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
	Thomas McClaran	78	Pa.	" (Moon Twp.)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
T-k.	Joseph Bell	92	Pa.	" (Robinson Twp)	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1820 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES < 10	MALES 10 16	MALES 16 18	MALES 18 26	MALES 26 45	MALES > 45	FEMALES < 10	FEMALES 10 16	FEMALES 16 26	FEMALES 26 45	FEMALES > 45
	Hugh McClaran	78	Pa.	Allegheny (Moon Twp.)	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1
T.	Thomas McClaran	92	Pa.	" (Robinson Twp.)	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
U-cc.	Widow McClaron	137	Pa.	Westmoreland Co. (Derry Twp.)	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
U-ca.	Matthew McClaron	137	Pa.	" "	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1
U-caf.	George McClaron	137	Pa.	"	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
U-cca.	William McClaren	6	Pa.	Indiana Co. (Blacklick Twp)	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
	John McClaren	27	Pa.	" (Wheatfield Twp)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
X-970.	John McClaron	27	Pa.	" "	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
U-ce.	John McClaren	18A	Pa.	Venango Co. (Irwin Twp.)	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
B-aaa.	Daniel McLeron		S.C.	Marion Co.	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	0
B-ba.	Niell McLeron		S.C.	"	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	1	0
B-bb.	Locklin McLaurin		S.C.	Marlboro Co.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
B-ao.	Neill McLaurin		S.C.	"	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
B-am.	Hugh McLaurin (B.S.)		S.C.	"	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0
B-bf.	Hugh McLaurin (S.P.)		S.C.	"	2	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
D-bc.	John McLaurin, Sr.		S.C.	"	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
B-cg.	Catherine McLaurin		S.C.	"	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1
	John McLaulin		S.C.	Williamsburg Co.											
	John McClaren	4	Tenn.	Bedford Co.											
Ca-d.	Daniel McClaren	10	Tenn.	"	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
Ca.	Daniel McClaren	10	Tenn.	"	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Ca-e.	Robert McClaren	10	Tenn.	"	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Ca-b.	Reuben McClary	10	Tenn.	"	2	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	1
Eaa-cda.	Robert McLaurine		Tenn.	Giles Co.	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Eaa-cdb.	Willis S. McLaurine		Tenn.	"	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0

McLARENS IN THE 1820 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES						FEMALES				
					< 10	10 16	16 18	18 26	26 45	> 45	< 10	10 16	16 26	26 45	> 45
Ca-a.	John McClaren		Tenn.	Lawrence Co.	1	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Cc-a.	John McClery		Tenn.	Rutherford Co.	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cc-c.	Thomas McClary	34	Tenn.	Williamson Co.											
Cc-b.	Franklin McCary		Tenn.	"	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ma-ba.	Daniel McClarren	628	Va.	Fauquier Co.	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0
Ma-b.	Daniel McClarren	634	Va.	"	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Ma-aa.	Daniel McClarren	704	Va.	"	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0

Note: 1820 Alabama, Illinois and Indiana run; no McLarens.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1830 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES <5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	FEMALES <5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
Ma-c.	William McLarin		Ind.	Marion Co.	1	1	1	0	0	1							1	1	0	0	0	1						
Ma-cp.	Alexander McLarin		"	"	0	0	0	0	1								2	0	0	0	1							
K-ab.	A. McClerin		Ky.	Monroe Co.	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1					2	0	0	0	1							
K-aa.	Mcan McClerin		"	"	2	1	1	0	0	1							1	2	1	0	0	1						
X-191	Robert McLaren	43	Mich.	Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	6							1	0	1	2	1							
D-bag.	Peter McLaurin		Miss.	Copiah Co.	0	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	1							
D-baa.	Daniel McLaurin		"	"	2	0	0	0	0	1							1	2	0	0	0	1						
B-bca.	Laughlin McLaurin		Miss.	Covington Co.	1	0	0	0	1	1							1	0	0	0	1	0	1					
B-ana.	Malcolm Monroe		"	Marion Co.	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1				1	1	0	0	1							
B-bg.	Daniel McLaurin		"	Simpson Co.	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1				0	0	0	0	1							
B-bba.	Mary McLaurin		"	"	0	0	0	1									1	1	1	1	0	1						
B-ch.	Duncan McLaurin		"	"	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1					0	0	1									
B-bce.	Hugh McFarland		"	"	2	0	0	0	0	1							2	0	0	0	1							
D-ba.	Hugh McLaurin		"	Wayne Co.	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1				1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.		
B-anb.	John McInnis		"	Covington	2		2		0		1						2		2		0		1		[Note 1]			
D-bac.	Archibald Cameron		"	Jefferson Co.	1		0		2								2		0		1							
B-chc.	Jefferson P. Love		"	Lowndes Co.	0		0		1								0		0		1							
B-apd.	Major Lovett		"	Marion Co.	2		1		1								3		0		1							
B-cfd.	Stephen Berry		"	Simpson Co.	0		0		1								3		0		1							
B-bdaa.	Daniel C. McFarland		"	"	0		0		1								0		1									
B-bcd.	John McFarland		"	"	2		0		2								0		0		1							
B-bdg.	Arch Carmichael		"	"	0		0		1								0		0		1							
B-bgb.	Isaac Carr		"	"	2		0		1								1		0		1							
B-bgc.	Joseph Carr		"	"	2		1		1								1		2		1							
B-bda.	Archibald Wilkinson		"	"	2		2		0		1						3		1		1							

Note 1. From here to the bottom of the page, the data is from a published book which lumps each two groups together.

Note 2. Missouri, Arkansas run; no McLarens

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1830 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES <5	5 10	10 15	15 20	20 30	30 40	40 50	50 60	60 70	70 80	80 90	90 100	FEMALES <5	5 10	10 15	15 20	20 30	30 40	40 50	50 60	60 70	70 80	80 90	90 100
L-aad.	Daniel McLaren	64	N.C.	Anson Co.	2	2	1	0	0	0	1						1	1	1	0	0	1						
L-aag.	Duncan McLaren	64	"	"	0	0	0	0	1	1							0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1		
L-aab.	Neil McLaren	104	"	"	0	1	2	0	0	0	1						3	2	1	0	0	1						
J-bcad.	John MacLaurin, Jr.	43	N.C.	Cumberland Co.	0	0	0	0	1	1							0	0	0	0	1							
J-bcab.	Enoch Jarroll	70	"	"	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						0	1	3	0	0	0	1					
J-bba.	Duncan McLaurin	70	"	"	1	1	0	0	0	1							1	0	0	0	2							
J-bb.	Neill McLaurin	70	"	"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	2	1	0	0	0	1					
J-bac.	Archibald McLaurin	71	"	"	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1				0	1	1	2								
B-caa.	John McLaurin	74	"	"	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1					0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1				
J-bcd.	Sarah McLaurin	74	"	"	0	0	1	2									0	0	2	1	0	1						
	William McLauen		N.C.	New Hanover Co.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0											
B-cad.	Neill McLaurin		"	"	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1					3	0	0	0	1	1						
B-av.	Lauchlin McLaurin		N.C.	Richmond Co.	0	1	1	1	0	0	1						1	2	1	1	0	0	1					
B-cae.	Nancy McLaurin		"	"	0												0	0	0	0	0	0	1					
B-cah.	James McLaurin		"	"	2	3	1	0	0	0	1						0											
F-a.	Hugh McLaurin		"	"	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1		0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1		
G-d.	Angus McLaurin (blacksmith)		"	"	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1					0	0	3	3	1	0	0	1				
D-beb.	Dugald McLaurin		"	"	0	0	0	1	0	1							0	0	0	0	0	1	1					
G-a.	Lauchlin McLaurin		"	"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2					0	0	1	0	0	0	1					
B-bd.	Duncan McLaurin		"	"	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1				
B-bbb.	Hugh C. McLaurin		"	"	1	1	0	0	0	0	1						1	0	0	0	0	1						
B-cb.	Catherine McLaurin		"	"	0	0	1	0	2								0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1			
F-ag.	Charles Patterson, Esq.		"	"	0	1	0	0	0	1							1	0	0	0	0	1						

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1830 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES <5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	FEMALES <5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
X-1003.	Nancy McClarin	23	Ohio	Adams Co. (Jefferson)	0	0	0	0	0	1							0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1				
U-cbe.	David McClaran	54	"	Wayne Co. (Franklin)	2	0	1	1	0	1							0	0	1	0	0	0	1					
U-cdb.	James McClaran	44	"	" (Chester Twp.)	0	0	0	0	1								0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1			
U-cbg.	Robert McClaron	103	"	" (Wooster Twp)	0	2	1	1	0	0	1						0	0	1	1	0	1						
U-cbi.	William McClaron	105	"	" (Wayne Twp.)	3	1	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	1							
U-cbd.	Richard McClaren	318	"	Holmes Co. (Prairie Twp)	1	0	2	1	0	0	1						0	3	1	2	0	0	1					
X-1004.	Thomas McLaren	194	"	Knox Co. (Monroe Twp)	1	1	2	0	0	1							1	0	0	1	0	1						
X-805.	Margaret McClarren	140	Pa.	Allegheny Co. (Pittsburg)	0	0	0	0	3								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				
T-h.	Jas. McClarin	265	"	" (Robinson)	0	0	0	0	0	1							1	0	0	0	1							
T-k.	Joseph Bell	265	"	" (")	1	2	1	1	0	0	1						0	1	1	1	0	1						
T.	Thos. McClarin	277	"	" (Findlay)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			
	Jane McClarn	285	"	" (")	0	0	1	2	1								0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1				
U-cdc.	Rankin McClaran	7	"	Venango (French Creek)	1	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	1							
U-cda.	William McClaran	7	"	" "	2	1	0	0	0	1							0	1	0	0	1							
	James McClaran	8	"	" "	1	0	0	1	3	1							0	0	0	0	1							
U-ce.	John McClaran, Esq.	13	"	" (Irwin)	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1				0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1				
U-cak.	James McClaren	163	"	Westmoreland (Derry)	0	0	0	0	1								0											
U-caf.	George McClaren	163	"	" "	2	1	0	0	0	1							1	0	0	0	1							
U-cdd.	Thomas McClaren	163	"	" "	0	0	0	1	2								0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1				
U-cca.	William McLaran, Jr.	211	"	Indiana (Blacklick)	0	2	1	0	0	1							2	1	1	0	0	1						
X-970.	John McLaran	235	"	" (Wheatfield)	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1					0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1				
Ha-ac.	John McLarin		S.C.	Abbeville Dist.	1	0	0	0	4	2							0	0	2	1	2	0	1					
G-ha.	John McLarin		"	Chesterfield Dist.	0	0	1	0	1	0	1						0	0	0	1	1							
B-bab.	Daniel McL....		"	Marion Dist.	0	0	1	0	1								0	1	1	1	1							
B-aaa.	Daniel McLaurin		"	"	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	1					0	1	1	1	1.	0	1					

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
McLauren Family

McLARENS IN THE 1830 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES <5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	FEMALES <5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-1
B-ao.	Neill McLaurin		S.C.	Marlborough Dist.	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1					2	1	1	0	0	1	1					
B-bf.	Hugh R. McLaurin		"	"	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1					0	1	1	1	1	0	1					
B-cgb.	Daniel L. McLaurin		"	"	0	0	1	0	1	2							0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1				
B-bbe.	Daniel C. McLaurin		"	"	2	1	0	0	0	1							2	2	0	0	1							
B-bbf.	John L. McLaurin		"	"	2	0	0	0	1								2	0	0	0	1							
D-bc.	John McLaurin		"	"	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1				0	0	0	0	0	0	1					
B-am.	Hugh McLaurin, B.S. (=Blacksmith)		"	"	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1					0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1				
Eaa-cdb.	Willis S. McLaurine		Tenn.	Giles Co.	1	0	1	1	0	0	1						0	3	3	0	0	1						
Eaa-cda.	Robert McLaurine		"	"	1	0	1	0	0	0	2						0	1	1	0	0	1						
Eaa-cde.	William McLaurine		"	"	1	0	1	1	0	0	1						1	0	1	0	0	1						
	Andrew McLaurine		"	"	2	2	0	0	0	1							0	0	0	0	1							
Ca.	Daniel McClary	272	"	Hickman Co.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0											
Ca-b.	Reuben McClary	273	"	"	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1					0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1				
Ca-g.	Nancy Atkinson	"	"	"	1	1	1	1									1	1	1	0	0	1						
Ca-bb.	John McClary	286	"	"	2	0	0	0	0	1							2	0	1	0	1							
Ca-bc.	Daniel McClary	287	"	"	1	1	0	0	0	1							2	1	0	0	1							
Ca-c.	John C. Lewis	290	"	"	2	1	0	0	0	0	1						2	2	2	0	0	0	1					
	David McClerin	89	"	Henderson Co.	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	1							
K-ac.	John McLarin	145	"	Jackson Co.	1	0	0	0	2								2	0	0	0	1							
Ca-aa.	Daniel McLaren	295	"	Lawrence Co.	0	2	1	0	0	1							2	0	0	0	0	1						
Ca-af.	G. W. McLaren	296	"	"	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1					1	0	0	1	1							
Ca-ad.	John McLaren	296	"	"	2	2	0	1	1	1							0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1				
Cc-a.	John McClaren	182	"	Williamson Co.	3	2	1	0	0	0	1						0	1	0	0	1							
Eaa-cdg.	Madison McLaurin	238	"	Gibson Co.	1	0	0	0	0	1							1	0	1	1	1							
Ma-bg.	Neil McClarin	404	Va.	Fauquier Co.	0	0	0	0	0	1							2	0	0	0	1							
Ma-bb.	James McClaren	424	"	"	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1			1	1	1	0	1	1						
Ma-bf.	Laurence McClaren	424	"	"	2	2	0	0	0	1							2	0	1	0	0	1						
Ma-be.	Nathaniel McClaron	424	"	"	5	0	0	0	0	0	1						0	3	2	1	0	0	1					
X-941.	Daniel McLaren	464	"	"	2	0	0	1									0	1	0	1								
Ma-ae.	Charles McLaren	464	"	"	1	0	0	1	0	1							0	1	0	0	1							
Ma-ah.	Rolly McLaren	465	"	"	0	0	0	0	0	1							0											
Ma-ac.	William McLaren	465	"	"	0	0	1	0	0	0	1						1	2	2	2	0	0	1					
X-940.	William McLaren	473	"	"	0	0	1	0	0	1							1	3	2	3	0	1						

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1840 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES <5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	FEMALES <5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
B-ana.	Malcom Monroe		Ala.	Mobile Co.	0	0	0	2	0		0	1					0	0	2									
X-1573.	P. McLarin		Ga.	Muscogee Co.																								
R-aa.	Harrison McCarin		"	Campbell Co.																								
	Adam McLaren		Ind.	Marion Co.	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	1							
Ma-cg.	Adam McLarin		"	"	0	0	0	0	2								1	0	0	0	1							
X-819.	Thomas McLarin	138	"	Boone Co.	0	0	0	0	0	1							1	3	1	0	0	1						
X-820.	Hugh McLarren	190	"	Brown Co.	0	0	0	0	1								1	2	0	0	1							
T-d.	Harrison McClaren	31	"	Clark Co.	0	0	1	0	1								0											
X-932	Duncan McLarian	27	Iowa	Cedar Co.	0	0	0	0	1								0											
Ma-ca.	Robert McClarren	226	"	Louisa Co.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						0											
Ma-cb.	William McClarren	456	"	Muscatine Co.	0	1	1	1									1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1				
K-ac.	John H. McClerren	4	Ky.	Monroe Co.	1	3	1	0	0	1							1	2	0	0	0	1						
K-aa.	Michael McClerren	4	"	"	3	1	2	0	0	0	1						0	2	0	2	0	0	1					
K-ab.	Archibald McClerren	5	"	"	1	0	2	3	0	1							3	1	2	0	0	1						
D-bca.	Daniel McLaurin	103	Miss.	Copiah Co.	0	0	0	0	1								2	0	0	0	1							
B-biba.	James S. Fairley	104	"	"																								
B-av.	Laughlin McLaurin	142	"	Covington Co.	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1					0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1			
B-che.	Daniel McLaurin	142	"	"	1	1	0	0	1	1							1	1	0	1	1							
B-anb.	Angus McInnis	142	"	"	1	1	0	1	0	0	1						0	1	1	0	0	0	1					
B-bch.	John McCraney	142	"	"	1	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	1								
B-afa.	Duncan McKenzie	142	"	"																								
B-bcg.	Duncan McLaurin	142	"	"																								
B-ch.	Duncan McLaurin	142	"	"																								
B-bdad.	John McInnis	143	"	"																								
D-baaa.	Rowan (=Reason) Godbold	162	"	Franklin Co.																								

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
McLauren Family

McLARENS IN THE 1840 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES <5	MALES 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100	FEMALES <5	FEMALES 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 10(
D-bac.	Arthur Rawles	160	Miss.	Franklin Co.				
B-anc.	John P. Stewart	204	"	Hinds Co.	0	0 0 0 1	1	1 0 1
B-bcf.	Norvel R. Granberry	197	"	"	1	1 1 0 0 2	1	2 1 0 0 1
B-bid.	Peter A. McEachern	261	"	Holmes Co.				
B-bfb.	D. H. McLaurin	183	"	Jasper Co.	1	0 0 0 0 1	1	0 0 0 0 1
B-bfc.	J. P. McLaurin	183	"	"	0	0 1 0 1	0	1 0 1 1
B-bf.	H. R. McLaurin	183	"	"	0	0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1	0	0 0 1 1 1 1 1
D-bag.	Peter McLaurin	298	"	Jefferson Co.	0	0 0 0 1 1	0	1 1 0 0 1 1
B-bib.	Peter Fairley	290	"	"				
D-baab.	D. & J. S. Boue	282						
D-dc.	Duncan McLaurin	8	"	Kemper Co.	0	0 0 0 0 0 1	0	
L-aac.	John McLaurin	8	"	"	0	0 1 1 0 0 0 1	0	0 0 1 1 0 0 1
B-bbaa.	A. J. Little	8	"	"	1	0 0 0 1	1	0 1 0 1
L-aaca.	Duncan C. McLaurin	13		"	0	0 0 0 1	4	1 0 0 1
D-db.	Neil McLaurin	51	"	Lauderdale Co.	0	0 0 0 1 0 1	0	0 2 0 0 0 0 1
D-df.	Hugh McLaurin	58	"	"	0	0 0 0 0 0 1	0	
D-dba.	John Keeton	58	"	"				
B-bcb.	John McLarin	97	"	Madison Co.	1	0 0 1 2 1	1	1 0 0 1
B-bce.	Hugh McFarlin	146	"	Newton Co.				
B-chi.	C. McLarren	177	"	Perry Co.				
B-chc.	Jefferson Love	157	"	Pike Co.				
B-aaaf.	J. W. McLaurin	193	"	Rankin Co.	0	0 1 1 2 1	0	0 0 0 1 1 0 1
B-aaag.	Hugh Thompson	193	"	"	0	0 0 0 1	0	0 0 0 1
B-bif.	D. McMillan	189	"	"				
B-cfd.	Stephen Berry	207	"	Scott Co.				
B-bgb.	Isaac Carr	206	"	"				
B-cha.	W. B. Easterling	213	"	Simpson Co.	0	1 1 0 0 1	0	1 1 0 0 1
B-bg.	Dan McLaurin, Sr.	224	"	"	1	0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1	2	0 0 0 1 0 0 1
B-bgc.	Joseph Carr	224	"	"	1	2 1 0 1	1	0 1 0 1
D-baa.	Dan McLaurin, Jr.	224	"	"	0	0 0 3 0 1	0	2 0 0 0 1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1840 CENSUS

| Our # | Head of Family | Page | State | Co. (City/Twp./Dist.) | MALES | | |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
McLauren Family

McLARENS IN THE 1840 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES <5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	FEMALES <5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	70-80	80-90	90-100
B-bbb.	Hugh C. McLaurin	254	N.C.	Richmond Co.	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1					0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1		
B-afb.	Mrs. Elizabeth McKenzie	254	"	"	0	0	1	1									0	1	1	1	0	0	1				
S-a.	Dugald Stewart	254	"	"	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1					0	0	0	1	0	1					
G-ed.	John Blue	255	"	"	0	1	1	0	0	0	1						2	1	0	1	0	1					
G-ce.	John Calhoun	255	"	"	2	1	1	0	0	0	1						0	1	1	0	0	1					
G-ca.	John McKinnon	255	"	"	2	1	0	0	0	0	1						0	1	0	0	0	0	1				
B-cba.	James D. Middleton	250	"	"	0	2	1	1	1	0	1						0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
B-bag.	John L. McColl	250	"	"	1	0	1	1									2	0	0	1	2						
B-bde.	Malcom P. McNair	240	"	"	1	0	0	0	0	1							1	1	0	0	0	1					
B-ava.	Alex B. McKinnon	248	"	"	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1					2	2	1	0	0	1					
B-big.	J. L. Fairly	254	"	"	0	0	0	0	1	1							2	0	2	1							
X-1000-a	Daniel McLaren	230	Ohio	Carroll Co. (Lee Twp)	1	2	0	0	0	0	1						1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1			
X-1000-b	John W. McLaren	230	"	"	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		
X-1005	John McLarren	121	"	Columbiana (Salem)	0	0	1	0	1								0	0	2	0	1						
X-1006	Samuel McLaron	222	"	Holmes (Prairie)	3	1	0	0	0	1							0	1	0	0	1						
U-cbde.	James McLaren	228	"	" (")	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	1							
U-caf.	George McClearen	239	"	" (Washington)	1	0	0	2	0	1							1	1	1	0	1						
X-1031	James McClarin	407	"	Knox (Butler)	1	1	1	0	0	0	1						1	1	0	0	1						
IR	Robert McClairin	100	"	Marion (Washington)	2	1	2	2	0	0	1						0	1	1	0	1	0	1				
U-cbd.	James McClaron	87	"	Wayne (Chester)	2	1	0	0	0	1							1	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	1		
	William McClaren	84	"	Wayne (Congress)																							
	Matthew McClaren	393	"	Wood (Webster)																							
	Henry McClirean	87	"	Clark Co. (Springfield)	0	0	0	0	1	1							0	0	0	0	1						
	John McLeran	270	"	Columbiana																							
U-cbd.	Rich'd McLaren	228	"	Holmes Co. (Prairie)																							
	Sam'l McLaran	135	"	Morgan (Noble)																							
T	Thomas McClarren	201	Pa.	Allegheny Co. (Findlay)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
	William McClarren	202	"	"	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	1							
	Jane McClarren	202	"	"	1	0	0	0	1	1							1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		
T-k.	Joseph Bell	221	"	" (Robinson)	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1					0	2	1	1	2	0	1				
	Thomas McClarren	187	"	" (Fayette)	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1					1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1			
	Alexander McLarin	230	"	" (Birmingham)	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	0	1					
	Robert McClarren	98	"	" (Lower St. Clair)	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1					2	1	1	1	0	1	1				
	David McClaren	230	"	" (Birmingham)	1	0	1	0	0	1							1	1	1	0	0	0	1				

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
McLauren Family

McLARENS IN THE 1840 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES <5	5 10	10 15	15 20	20 30	30 40	40 50	50 60	60 70	70 80	80 90	90 100	FEMALES <5	5 10	10 15	15 20	20 30	30 40	40 50	50 60	60 70	70 80	80 90	90 10
	Elizabeth McClarrin	416	Pa.	Allegheny (Pittsburg)	1												0	0	0	1	1							
U-cca.	Wm. McClarron	9	"	Indiana (Blacklick)	0	0	1	3	1	0	1						1	2	2	2	0	0	1					
U-ccea.	Wm. McClarren	30	"	" "	1	1	1	0	0	1							1	0	1	0	0	1						
T-i.	Hugh McClarren	49	"	" (Center)	0	0	0	2	1	0	1						0	0	1	0	0	1						
X-970	Samuel McClarren	80	"	" (Wheatfield)	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	1							
X-970	John McClarren	80	"	" "	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1					0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1			
X-970	John McClarren	81	"	" "	1	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	1							
	Agniz McClarren	314	"	Westmoreland (Derry)	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1			
	John McClarren	314	"	" "	0	0	0	1									0											
HA-ac.	John McLaren	64	S.C.	Abbeville Dist.	1	0	1	0	1	1							0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1			
B-bdc.	Dun Douglas		"	Chesterfield Co.	0	2	1	1	2	0	1						1	0	0	1								
L-aaba.	Jane McLarin		"	Chesterfield Co.	1	1											1	1	0	0	0	1						
G-hd.	John McLaurin		"	Kershaw Co.	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1					1	0	0	0	1							
B-cgb.	Daniel L. McLaurin		"	Marion Co.	3	2	0	0	0	1							1	0	0	0	1							
B-avc.	Duncan McInis		"	"	2	2	0	0	0	1							1	1	0	0	1							
B-bab.	Daniel McLaurin		"	"	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	5							
B-ao.	Mary McLaurin		"	Marlboro Co.	0	0	1	0	1								0	1	1	2	1	0	1					
B-aoc.	Daniel D. McLaurin		"	"	1	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	1							
B-aod.	Laughlin McLaurin		"	"	0	0	0	0	1								0											
B-ame.	Daniel E. McLaurin		"	"	2	1	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	1							
B-am.	Hugh McLaurin		"	"	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1				0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1			
D-bcc.	L. L. McLaurin		"	"	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	1							
B-cga.	Neil C. McLaurin		"	"	0	0	1	0	0	0	1						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			
B-bbf.	John L. McLaurin		"	"	1	1	2	0	0	1	1						1	1	0	2	0	1						
B-bbe.	Daniel C. McLaurin		"	"	1	0	2	1	0	0	1						2	1	2	2	0	0	1					
D-bc.	John McLaurin		"	"	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			
	John McClarrin	444	Pa.	Allegheny (Pittsburg)	1	0	0	0	0	1							1	0	0	0	0	0	1					
	James McClarrin	444	"	" "	0	0	0	0	2								1	1	0	0	1							

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McLARENS IN THE 1840 CENSUS

Our #	Head of Family	Page	State	Co. (City/Twp./Dist.)	MALES														FEMALES											
					<5	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100		<5	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
Ca-ag.	Reuben McLaren		Tenn.	Lawrence Co.	0	0	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	1									
Ca-ad.	John McLaren, Jr.		"	"	1	1	1	2	0	0	1								1	0	1	0	0	1							
Ca-af.	G. W. McLaren		"	"	1	1	1	0	1	1									0	0	1	0	1								
Ca-d.	June McClaran		"	Perry Co.	0	0	0	1											0	0	1	1	0	0	1						
Cc-b.	Franklin McClaran		"	Fayette Co.	0	1	0	0	3	1	1								2	0	1	1	0	0	1						
J-bbh.	David S. McLairen		"	Henderson Co.																											
Eaa-cdb.	Willis S. McLaurin		"	Giles Co.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1							1	1	0	2	1								
Eaa-cda.	R. McLaurin		"	"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							0	0	0	0	0	0	1						
Eaa-cdd.	William McLaurin		"	"	1	1	1	1	0	0	1								1	1	1	1	2	0	1						
Eaa-cdbb.	F. T. McLaurin		"	"	2	0	0	0	1										1	1	0	0	0	1							
	Mary McClaren	202	"	Hickman Co.	1	1	0	0	1										2	0	0	0	1								
Ca-bh.	James B. Milum	202	"	"	0	0	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	1	0	0	1						
Ca-bf.	John Adkinson	204	"	"	1	0	0	0	1										1	0	0	0	1								
Ca-bc.	Elinor McClaren	204	"	"	0	0	1	1											1	1	1	2	0	0	1						
Ca-bb.	John McClaren	207	"	"	0	1	2	0	0	1									3	0	2	0	0	1							
Ca-c.	John C. Lewis	207	"	"	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1						0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1				
K-ae.	Benjamin McLerin		"	Jackson Co.	0	1	0	0	0	1									1	2	0	0	0	1							
X-941.	Daniel McCleran		Va.	Fauquier Co.	0	1	1	1	1	0	1								0	0	1	1	0	0	1						

Note: 1840 Republic of Texas has been run -- no McLarens.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"A" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr. 18 August 1967 to show a possible relationship between family groups known or thought to be related. Revised 12 February 1970 to incorporate information from G. Gordon McLaurin of Dillon, S. C. This supersedes page 29 of Quarterly No. 1.

A. _____

Aa. Daniel McLaurin, b. ca 1610, m. _____ Stewart (an Appin Stewart). He was educated for the ministry. Had sons: Laughlin, Duncan, John.

Aa-a. John McLaurin, b. ca 1645, m. _____ Cameron, whose sister m. John McLaurin, mother of Colin MacLaurin (See "E" Family Outline). They had children Hugh, Christian, Dougal and John.

Aa-aa. John (of Culloden) McLaurin, b. ca 1680 Argyllshire, Scotland. (See "D" McLaurin Family Outline).

Aa-ab. One of the sons was possibly b. ca 1685 and had:

Aa-aba. A son, b. ca 1710 who could have been the father of:

Aa-abaa. "Upper" Duncan McLaurin, b. 1740, m. Mary McLaurin (B-ca or Aa-acaa). They are known to have been second cousins. (See "B" McLaurin Family Outline).

Aa-abab. Hugh McLaurin, b. ca 1745, d. 1817. He lived in Richmond Co., N. C.; descendants i. Stewartsville Cy. (See "G" McLaurin Family Outline).

Aa-abac. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1747, d. 1829, m. Duncan McLaurin, b. 1724 (B-a or Aa-acb). They lived Richmond Co. and i. Stew.

Aa-abad. A daughter, known to be a sister of Aa-abac, who m. a McColl and had a son:

Aa-abada. John McColl, b. 1772 Scotland. (See page

Aa-abae. Mary McLaurin, b. 1755/60, m. Daniel Stewart. They lived in Richmond Co. and i. Stew. (See "S" McLaurin Family Outline).

Aa-abb. and possibly another son, b. say 1715 whose widow came to USA 1790 with son, Hugh, daughter, Catherine, and granddaughter, Catherine McLean. (See "F" McLaurin Family Outline).

Aa-abc. and possibly another son, b. say 1720 who had:

Aa-abca. Duncan McLaurin, b. E. _____, b. 1742, d. 1801, i. Ardchattan Priory, Loch Etive, Scotland. (See Records #021, Q #3, p. 6).

Aa-abcaa. Dr. Malcolm McLaurin, of Oban, b. 1781/2, i. Ardchattan Priory. Visited in 1835 by a son of Aa-abaa and B-ca when he returned to Scotland for a visit. He d. 1851. (See Rec. #021, Q #3, p. 6).

Aa-ac. Another of the sons was possibly b. say 1690, who at least had three sons. (See "B" McLaurin Family Outline.) "B" and "D" families settled in the same area in the Carolinas, came from the same area in Scotland, buried together in Stewartsville Cy., intermarried and called one another "Cousin".

Ab. _____ McLaurin, possibly the father of

Ab-a. Daniel McLaurin (See "E" McLaurin Family Outline).

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"A" Family Outline continued.

Note: The first of the family to come to the USA was Rev. Robert McLaurine (Eaa-c or Ab-aaa-c) who came in 1749/50 to Virginia. By tradition, he was a descendant of Colin McLaurin, the great mathematician (1698-1746) (Eac or Ab-aac). He could not have been a descendant, but was no doubt related.

According to one source, the wife of Daniel McLaurin (D-b or Aa-aab) was Margaret McLaurine, sister of the Rev. Robert McLaurine. Col. John Singleton Mosby, of the "E" Family, and Daniel Webster McLaurin, of the "D" Family, determined this in a personal meeting. Both were interested in the family history.

The next in the family to come were members of the "D" family in 1775; other members of this family followed in 1783. Duncan, a son of Aa-ac, supposedly came in 1788; the balance of the family came in 1790; two groups of children of sons of Aa-ac, the "F" family, Aa-abada, and probably the "S" and "G" families.

A family history prepared by Neill L. McLaurin, of the "B" family, determined the relationship of the three sons of Aa-ac. A family history prepared by John Roy McLaurin, of the "D" family, outlined the "D" family and related them to the "B" family. A family history prepared by Sorintha Ann McLaurin McCaskill also related the sons of Aa-ac. The Neill L. McLaurin history is Mss. #001 and is on p. 9, Q #2. The John Roy McLaurin history is Mss. #326 and is on p. 37, Q #2. The Sorintha Ann McLaurin McCaskill history is Mss. #044-3 and is on p. 30, Q #2.

NOTE: General notes on family outlines are at the end of the "B" Family Outline, p. 19.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"A" Family Outline continued.

Aa-abada. John McColl, b. 1772 Appin, Scotland, d. 1858 Clio, S.C., m. 1810 Mary Currie, b. 1775, N.C., d. 1853 Clio, S.C. They lived in Marlboro Co., S.C. as did their descendants.

-a. Solomon/Malcolm McColl, b. 1811, d. 1819.

-b. John Laurin McColl, b. 1812, d. 1894, m. 1842 Nancy Sinclair, b. 1824, d. 1913. He was born in Marion Co., S.C., but lived and died in Marlboro Co. Called "Esq. John L."

-ba. Col. Charles Spencer McColl, b. 1843, d. 1904. A prominent attorney in Marlboro Co. NM

-bb. Thomas Dickson McColl, b. 1845, d. 1927, m. (1) Katherine Brown Carmichael, b. 1853, d. 1889; m. (2) Mary Gallard, b. 1858, d. 1895.

-bc. Pocahontas McColl, b. 1847, d. 1915, m. 1880 Laurin Bethea Roper, b. 1857, d. 1919 (B-amabb).

-bd. Annie Jean, b. 1850, d. 1918, m. 1870 James Adams Pate, b. 1849, d. 1919.

-be. Katherine McColl, b. 1852, d. 1853.

-bf. James Gordon Bennett McColl, b. 1854, d. 1900. NM

-bg. Archibald M. McColl, b. 1857, d. 1900. NM

-bh. John Milton McColl, b. 1859, d. ?

-bi. Mary Catherine McColl, b. 1862, d. _____, m. (1) 1885 Walter Monroe, b. 1857, d. 1887, m. (2) 1889 Hope Hull Newton, b. 1845, d. 1915.

-bj. Sallie McColl, b. 1865, d. 1918, m. Joseph P. Edens, b. 1869, d. 1915.

-c. Daniel McColl, b. 1814, d. 1837.

-d. Samuel Allan McColl, b. 1815, d. 1818.

-e. Lauchlin Currie McColl, b. 1817, d. 1848.

Aa-abadb. (Probably) Catherine McColl, who d. 1816.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"B" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr., 7 October, 1966; revised 9 February 1970.

B. _____ McLaurin (= A-ac of "A" McLaurin Family Outline)

B-a. Duncan McLaurin, b. 1724, d. 1809, i. Stew., m. (1) (prob.) Catherine _____; m. (2) Catherine McLaurin, b. 28 Jan 1747, d. 1829, i. Stew. He wounded at Culloden 1746; came to USA 1788 from Appin to Wilmington, N.C. with (2) and 11 children. Lived first at Hamlet, Richmond Co., N.C. Children by (1): six sons and five daughters incl.:

B-aa. John, b. 1741, d. 1812, i. Stew., m. Mary _____, b. 1751, d. 1812, i. Stew. Came 1788 prob.; lived Richmond Co., then Marlboro Co.

B-aaa. "Hurricane" Daniel (Donald), b. ca 1774, d. 1837/8 Ala. enroute to Miss.; m. 1800 Catherine McIntyre. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C., then Rankin Co., Miss. See Mss. #589, Q #2, p. 43).

B-aaaa. Duncan, b. 1802, d. 1832, i. Stew. NM

B-aaab. Henry ? He is omitted in most records.

B-aaac. Nancy, m. Duncan Sinclair

B-aaad. Janet, b. 1807, d. 1878, m. 1846 Rankin Co., Miss. William McKay, b. 1805 (B-bhac). Lived Rankin Co., Miss.

B-aaae. Daniel Benjamin, b. 1808, d. 1876, m. 1837 Agnes Druscilla Chandler, b. 1809, d. 1864, i. Sumter, S.C. Lived Sumter Co., S.C.

B-aaaf. John William, b. 1809, d. 1845, m. 1841 Miss. Lydia McKay, b. 1813, d. 1867 (B-bhah), i. Harrisburg Cy. Lived Rankin Co., Miss. She m. (2) 1850 Tippah Co., Miss. John Holbert Flynt. They moved to Travis Co., Texas.

B-aaag. Catherine, b. 1813, d. _____, m. 1840 Rankin Co., Miss. Hugh Thompson, b. 1811. Lived Rankin Co., Miss.

B-aaah. Hugh Lauchlin, b. 1816, d. 1885, i. Beezer, Miss., m. 1850 Mary Adaline Buchanan, b. 1831, d. 1902, i. Beezer, Miss. Lived Smith Co., Miss. Their Bible record is on p. 29, Q #4.

B-aaai. Colin, d. in S.C.

B-aaaj. Cornelius Julius, b. 1822, d. 1886, i. Beezer, Miss., m. 1865 Elizabeth A. Palmer, b. 1840, d. 1928, i. Beezer. Lived Smith Co., Miss.

B-aaak. Sarah, b. 1824, d. _____ NM

B-aaal. Mary, b. 1829, d. _____, m. John Sinclair.

B-aab. Hugh, b. ca 1782. Went to Miss.; no further records.

B-aac. John, b. ca 1784, d. _____, m. Nancy _____, b. 1804, d. 1836.

B-aad. James, b. ca 1790. No further records.

B-ab. Hugh. He is very likely the Hugh McLaurin of the "L" Family. (See "L" McLaurin Family Outline.)

B-ac. Son

B-ad. Son

B-ae. Son

B-af. Mary, b. 1756, d. 1825, i. Stew., m. Kenneth McKenzie. Lived Richmond Co. Children on next page.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-af. Continued

B-afa. Duncan, b. _____, d. 1837/50, Covington Co., Miss., m. Barbara McLaurin, b. 1793 (F-af.) Lived Richmond Co., N.C.; later Covington Co., Miss.

B-afb. _____, b. _____, d. 1832/50, m. Elizabeth _____, b. 1795, d. 1872. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-ag. Son

B-ah. Daughter

B-ai. Daughter

B-aj. Daughter

B-ak. Daughter

By (2):

B-al. Son

B-am. "Blacksmith" Hugh, b. 1770/5, d. 1840/1, m. Margaret McEachern, b. 1775/80, d. ca 1844. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. His will on p. 14, Q #4.

B-ama. Nancy, b. 1804, d. 1841/50, m. Tristram Bethea, b. 1802. Lived Marlboro Co.; he m. (2) and moved to Ga.

B-amb. Katherine, b. 1805, d. after 1870. NM

B-amc. Duncan, b. 1800/10, d. 1810/20. NM

B-amd. Jeanette, b. 1806/15, d. 1841/50. NM

B-ame. Daniel E., b. 1807, d. _____, m. Zilpha _____, b. 1813. Lived Marlboro Co.; moved to Hinds Co., Miss. 1849.

B-amf. Mary E., b. 1810, d. 1862, m. Daniel A. McLaurin (B-bab).

B-an. Daniel, moved to Miss. He is probably the McLaurin who d. before 1816 whose widow, Jennet Stewart, b. ca 1775, d. 1837 (S-c.) in Hinds Co., Miss.

B-ana. Margaret, b. 1800/05, d. 1831/7, m. 1822 Madison Co., Miss. Malcom Monroe, b. 1795. Lived Marion Co., Miss 1830; he in Mobile Co., Ala. 1840, 1850.

B-anb. Catherine, b. 1800/10, d. before 1837, m. 1828, Marion Co., Miss. Angus McInnis. Lived Marion Co., Miss. Had issue.

B-anc. Janet, b. _____, d. 1835/7, m. (1) John Watson, d. before Dec., 1833; m. Hinds Co., Miss. (2) John P. Stewart. Lived Hinds Co., Miss.

B-ao. Neill, b. 1779 Appin, d. 1840, i. Stew., m. 1807 N.C. Mary McLucas, b. 1793, d. 1865, i. Stew. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. 1820 on. Her will p. 13, Q#4.

B-aoa. Margaret, b. 1809, d. 1810

B-aob. Duncan, b. 1810, d. 1834 NM

B-aoc. Daniel Douglas, b. 1812, d. 1866, i. Red Bluff, m. 1839 Mary McDaniel, b. 1813, d. 1891, i. Red Bluff. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-aod. "Esquire" Lauchlin, b. 1814, d. 1889, m. 1840 Nancy McQueen, b. 1816, d. 1894. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. A genealogy of his family is on p. 11, Q#2.

B-aoe. Mary Ann, b. 1816, d. 1860/70, m. 1837 Spencer James Strickland, b. 1814, d. after 1870. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-aof. Effie, b. 1820, d. 1899, m. 1844 John C. McColl, b. 1819, d. 1897. Lived Marion Co., S.C.

B-aog. Neill, b. 1823, d. 1826.

B-aoh. Anna, b. 1825, d. 1907, m. 1852 Noah Duncan, b. 1821, d. 1893.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-ao. Continued

B-aoi. Catherine, b. 1827, d. _____, m. 1850 William Robert Medlin, b. 1827. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-aoj. John L., b. 1829, d. 1859, i. Stew., m. 1852 Christian Calhoun, b. 1831, d. _____. Lived Marlboro Co. She m. (2) J. Caswell Roper, b. 1827, d. 1894, who m. (1) B-amab.

B-aok. Margaret, b. 1831, d. 1831.

B-aol. Jeanette, b. 1835, d. 1888, m. 1852 John Washington Bethea, b. 1821, d. 1874. Lived Marion Co., S.C.

B-ap. Catherine, b. _____, d. _____, m. as his (2) Lauchlin (Lock) McColl. He m. (1) Jeanette Henderson. Some children could be by (1):

B-apa. "Major" John, b. 1788 Isle of Skye, d. 1863, m. Christian McLaurin, b. 1800, d. 1861 (B-cgd.) Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-apb. "Stumpy" Duncan, b._____, d. _____, m. Annie Martin. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-apc. Mary

B-apd. Catherine, m. Major Lovett. Moved to Miss.

B-ape. Daughter, m. _____ McKinnon. Moved to Jasper Co., Miss.

B-apf. Daughter, m. _____ McFarland. Moved to Miss.

B-apg. Daughter, m. _____. Moved to Miss.

B-aph. Daughter, m. _____. Moved to Miss.

B-api. Lauchlin

B-apj. Son

B-apk. Son

Note: One daughter named Nancy.

B-aq. Margaret, b. 1786, d. _____, m. 1805 S.C. Lewis Conner, Jr. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. (Placement of her as a daughter is based on circumstantial evidence.)

B-aqa. Mary b. ca 1807.

B-aqb. Warren, b. ca 1809.

B-aqc. Nelson, b. ca 1811.

B-aqd. Katherine, b. ca 1813.

B-aqe. Lewis, III, b. ca 1816.

B-aqf. John T., b. ca 1819.

B-aqg. Tristram H., b. ca 1822.

B-aqh. Nancy, b. ca 1825.

B-aqi. James, b. ca 1828.

B-ar. Daughter

B-as. Daughter

B-at. Daughter

B-au. Effie, b. _____, d. _____. NM

B-av. Lauchlin, b. 1784, d. 1864, i. Hornsby Cy., m. Margaret Morrison, b. 1790, d. 1879, i. Hornsby Cy. Lived N.C., then S.C., then Richmond Co., N.C., then Rankin Co., Miss., then below Austin, Travis Co., Texas ca 1849.

B-ava. Jennet, b. 1808, N.C., d. after 1860, m. Alexander B. McKinnon, b. 1785, d. 1850/60. Lived at Rockingham, Richmond Co., N.C.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-bb. Continued

B-bbb. Hugh C., ("Red Hugh"), b. 1786, d. 1871, i. Stew., m. 1820 Nancy McLaurin (B-bdb). Moved to Miss., then back to Richmond Co., N. C. about 1823.

B-bbc. Margaret, b. 1790 enroute to USA, d. 1865, m. Peter McLaurin (D-bad). Lived Copiah Co., Miss., later in Jefferson Co., Miss.

B-bbd. Mary, b. 1793, d. 1873, m. Daniel McLaurin (D-baa). Lived Copiah Co., Miss.

B-bbe. Daniel Calhoun, b. 1795, d. 1856, i. Red Bluff Cy., m. (1) 1820 Mary McDaniel, b. 1799, d. 1844, i. Red Bluff; m. (2) 1844 Elizabeth Stanton, b. 1815, d. 1873, i. Red Bluff. (2) m. (2) John Calhoun. Lived Marlboro Co., S. C.

B-bbf. John Lauchlin, b. 1799, d. 1856, i. Red Bluff, m. 1825 Marlboro Co., S.C. Elizabeth Bethea, b. 1805, d. 1877, i. Red Bluff. Lived Marlboro Co.

B-bc. John D., b. before 1775, d. 1823/4, m. (1) Sallie Cameron, b. 1770/5, d. 1801/3; m. (2) Mary Catherine McIntyre, b. 1781 Scotland, d. 1855. Lived N.C.; to Wayne Co., Miss. 1819; to Perry Co., Miss. 1824; to Covington Co. later.

B-bca. Laughlin S., b. 1793, d. 1835, m. Mary Granberry. He d. Hinds Co., Miss. She m. (2) Greene W. Coleman.

B-bcb. John D., b. 1795, d. _____, m. 1836 Sarah Galbreath. Lived Franklin Co., Miss.

B-bcc. Daughter, b. 1797.

B-bcd. Jennett, b. 1799, d. _____, m. Marion Co., Miss. 1823 John McFarland.

B-bce. Mary, b. 1804, d. 1865, m. 1824 Perry Co., Miss. Hugh McFarland, b. 1800, d. 1863. Lived Newton Co., Miss. Their Bible record on p. 28, Q#4.

B-bcf. Nancy, b. 1806, d. 1849, m. 1827 Norvell R. Granberry, b. 1800, d. 1849. Lived Hinds Co., Miss. Children in Madison Co., Miss. 1850.

B-bcg. Duncan Monroe, b. 1811, d. 1850/56, m. (1) Margaret _____, b. ca 1815, d. 1840/45; m. (2) Sarah Monroe, b. 1825, d. 1907. Lived Covington Co., Miss. 1850; she moved to Monroe Co., Alabama and m. (2) William T. McIntyre.

B-bch. Catherine, b. 1812, d. ca 1860, m. John McRaney, b. 1809, d. 1850/60. Lived Covington Co., Miss.

B-bci. Robert E., b. 1820; no further records.

B-bcj. Dougal Alexander, b. 1823, d. 1884, i. Rose Hill Cy., Brookhaven, Miss., m. Arethusa Gilchrist, b. 1828, d. 1885, i. Rose Hill Cy. Lived in Union Co., Arkansas; then Bogue Chitto, Miss.

B-bd. "Major" Duncan, b. 1760/70, d. 1840/50, m. Nancy Carmichael, b. 1781, d. after 1850. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.; she moved to Chesterfield Co., S.C.

B-bda. Mary, b. 1793, d. 1855, m. Archibald Wilkinson, b. _____d, 1840. Moved to Simpson Co., Miss. 1820.

B-bdb. Nancy, b. 1799, d. 1876, i. Stew., m. 1820 Hugh C. McLaurin (B-bbb).

B-bdc. Margaret, b. 1801, d. 1847, m. Duncan Douglass, b. 1790, d. 1858. Lived Chesterfield Co., S.C.

B-bdd. Catherine, b. 1803, d. _____, m. Alexander Patterson. Lived in Miss.

B-bde. John D., b. 1804 (poss. the Duncan who m. Mary McIntyre, living in Anson Co., N.C., then Chesterfield Co., S.C.). John D. supposedly moved later to Miss.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-bd. Continued

B-bdf. Effie, b. 1809, d. 1881, m. 1833 Malcom P. McNair, b. 1804, d. after 1870. Lived Chesterfield Co., S.C., moved there from Richmond Co., N.C.

B-bdg. Christian, b. 1812, d. 1850/60, m. Archibald Carmichael, b. ca 1810, d. after 1860. Lived Alabama, then Miss., then Union Parish, Louisiana.

B-be. Hector, supposed to have moved west presumably to Mississippi. Have been unable to find any further records on him or his descendants, if any.

B-bf. Hugh R., b. 1770/80, d. 1840/50, m. Sarah _____, b. 1779, d. 1850/60. Lived Marlboro Co., 1810, 1820; Jasper Co., Miss. 1830 on.

B-bfa. Daughter, b. 1800/06

B-bfb. Daniel H., b. 1807, S.C., d. _____, m. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1807 N.C., d. _____ (G-db). Lived Jasper Co., Miss.

B-bfc. John P., b. 1809, d. 1889, m. 1839 Mary Yelverton, b. 1816, d. 1894/8. Lived Jasper Co., Miss.

B-bfd. Daughter, b. 1810/2.

B-bfe. Laughlin, b. 1813, not married in 1860 Jasper Co.

B-bff. Duncan D., b. 1816, d. 1887/90, m. Rocella Yelverton, b. 1816 N.C., d. 1894/8. Lived Jasper Co., Miss.

B-bfg. Jane, b. 1818. NM

B-bfh. Mary, b. 1820. NM

B-bfi. Abigail, b. 1824. NM

B-bg. Daniel, Jr., b. 1766, d. 1845, i. Bowie Creek, m. ca 1799 Nancy Calhoun, b. _____, d. 1820 Wayne Co., Miss. (B-cfa). Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.; moved to Wayne Co., Miss. 1819; moved to Simpson Co., Miss. ca 1821.

B-bga. Daniel, III, b. 1800, d. 1821 Wayne Co., Miss. NM

B-bgb. Mary, b. _____, d. before 1844, i. Carrs Church, Smith Co., Miss.; m. ca 1823 Isaac Carr, b. 1798, d. 1851 Smith Co., Miss., i. Carrs Church. He m. (2) Lucretia Coleman.

B-bgc. Effie Abigail, b. 1806, d. after 1860, m. 1825 Joseph Carr, b. 1803. Lived Simpson Co., Miss.

B-bgd. John Calhoun, b. 1811, d. 1887, i. Bowie Creek, m. Effie McInnis, b. 1810, d. 1865, i. Bowie Creek. Lived Simpson Co., Miss.

B-bge. Dr. Hugh Calhoun, b. 1813, d. 1880, i. Brandon, Miss., m. 1845 Harriet Emily Love, b. 1828, d. 1918, i. Brandon, Miss. Lived Simpson Co., Miss. She moved to Dallas, Texas.

B-bgf. "Speckled" Duncan A., b. 1815, d. 1884, i. Bowie Creek, m. 1844 Christian McCollum, b. 1828, d. 1909, i. Bowie Creek. Lived Simpson Co., Miss. (She is B-chbc). (See p. 32, Q #2).

B-bgg. Catherine, b. 1816, d. before 1847, m. Lauchlin McFarland, b. _____, d. soon after 1865. Lived Simpson Co., Miss. He m. (2) Mary _____.

B-bgh. Dr. Lauchlin, b. 1817, d. 1862, i. Brandon, Miss., m. 1856 Lavinia Barlow, b. 1836, d. 1899, i. Wesson, Miss. Lived at Hazlehurst, Miss. She m. (2) Gael Matthews.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-b. Continued

B-bh. Mary McLaurin, b. before 1765, d. 1832/3, m. John McKay, b. before 1765, d. ca 1829.

B-bha. James. His children moved to Mississippi.

B-bhb. Jean, m. Donald Buie.

B-bhc. Mary, b. _____, d. 1824, m. 1819 Jacob Alford, b. _____, d. 1861. Lived Robeson Co., N.C. He m. (2) Margaret McRae; m. (3) Patience _____ (Thompson).

B-bhd. Dr. Edward, b. _____, d. before 1829, m. Ann _____, b. _____, d. 1844. Lived Cumberland Co., N.C.

B-bhe. Nancy, m. John Turnage. Descendants lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-bhf. Daniel/Donald.

B-bi. Effie, b. 1765, d. 1831, m. 1791 Alexander Fairly, b. 1753, d. 1827. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-bia. Dr. Archibald, b. 1792, d. 1831, m. 1825 Eliza McLean, b. 1808, d. 1850/60. Lived Richmond Co., N.C. She m. (2) Daniel C. Stewart (S-ac.)

B-bib. Peter, b. 1793, d. 1852 Union Church, Miss., m. Mary Elizabeth McLaurin (D-bad). Lived Jefferson Co., Miss. from 1834 on.

B-bic. Margaret, b. _____, d. _____, m. "Major" Daniel McNair. Moved to Mississippi.

B-bid. Nancy, b. _____, d. _____, m. Peter McEachin. Moved to Mississippi. Their only daughter, Margaret, b. 1823, m. Mial Wall and lived Anson Co. N.C.

B-bie. Catherine, b. _____, d. _____. Was deaf and dumb. NM. Moved to Miss. with B-bid.

B-bif. Mary, b. _____, d. _____, m. Daniel McMillan. Moved to Miss.

B-big. John Laurin, b. 1805, d. 1862, m. Margaret McLaurin, b. 1820, d. 1869 (G-dg). Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-bih. Daniel, b. 1806, d. 1831, m. Mary (Polly) McArthur, b. 1810, d. _____ Richmond Co., N.C. She m. (2) John Hasty; m. (3) before 1850, James Hasty.

B-c. Hugh McLaurin, m. Nancy _____. They were called "of Glenahyle", which is in the Appin area of Argyllshire. They did not come to this country. Their children, except John and Ewen, came in 1790 with the B-b. children -- there were supposed to be 16 families of McLaurins, more or less related, who came together at that time. Ewen, B-cd, wrote a letter to B-ch in 1804 from Scotland, mentioning a first cousin, Margaret, who m. Alexander Chisolm and lived on the Isle of Skye. She could be the daughter of B-a or B-b.

B-ca. Mary, b. 1744, d. 1827, i. Stew., m. in Scotland Duncan McLaurin, b. 1740, d. 1828, i. Stew. (He is a second cousin, called "Upper" Duncan.) They came from Glenetive, Argyllshire, Scotland to Wilmington; settled at Laurel Hill, Richmond Co., N.C. His will on p. 9, Q #4. See Mss. #017, p. 20, Q #2.

B-caa. John, b. 1772, d. 1841, m. Mary Matthews, b. 1794, d. 1850/60. Lived Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., N.C. See p. 21, Q #2.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-ca. Continued

B-cab. Hugh, b. 1774, d. 1806, m. Jane McColl. She moved to Miss. with her only son, Duncan, b. 1805, d. 1876, who m. 1835 Sorintha O. Love, b. 1811, d. 1865, who m. (1) Hugh Right McLaurin (B-chd). He in Covington Co., Miss. 1850. See p. 21, Q #2.

B-cac. Lauchlin, b. 1776, d. 1817. Lived Fayetteville; NM

B-cad. Neill, b. 1778, d. 1853, i. Stew., m. 1817 Jane (Mc)Murphy, b. 1787, d. 1849, i. Oakdale Cy., Wilmington, N.C. Lived in Wilmington, N.C. See

B-cae. Nancy, b. 1780, d. 1860. NM Lived at Laurel Hill. Q#2, p. 22-25, 27.

B-caf. "Capt." Duncan, Jr., b. 1782, d. 1825, i. Stew., m. Mary Mason, b. _____, d. before 1825. Lived Richmond Co., N.C. His will on p. 10, Q#4.

B-cag. Donald/Daniel, b. 1784, d. 1817. Lived Fayetteville. NM

B-cah. James, b. 1787, d. 1832, i. Stew., m. (poss.) 1820 (1) Fannie Farrish, m. (2) 1821 Mary McLaurin, b. 1795, d. 1829 (B-cbc), i. Stew. Lived Laurel Hill, Richmond Co., N.C. In 1850, their children were in Richmond Co., N.C., Scott Co., Miss., and Covington Co., Miss. See p. 26, Q #2.

B-cai. Effie, b. 1789, d. _____, m. 1819 Augustine Shepherd, b. 1788 Va. Lived Wadesboro, Anson Co., N.C. See p. 22, Q #2.

B-caj. Catherine, b. 1790, d. 1790 at sea enroute to USA.

B-cb. Daniel, b. before 1765, d. 1820/30, i. Stew., m. Mary Catherine Cameron, b. 1766, d. 1850/60, i. Stew. They lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-cba. Nancy, b. 1792, d. _____, m. ca 1819 James Middleton, b. 1794 N.C. Lived in Richmond Co., N.C.

B-cbb. (Poss.) Hugh, of Fayetteville, N.C.

B-cbc. Mary, b. 1795, d. 1829, m. 1821 James McLaurin (B-cah).

B-cbd. Jennet, b. 1796, d. after 1860. NM Lived with her brother, John C.

B-cbe. John Cameron, b. 1803, d. 1888, i. Stew., m. 1835 Margaret McNeill, b. 1818, d. 1871, i. Stew. Lived in Richmond Co., N.C.; reared children of sister, Mary, and brother, Lauchlin. A letter from him is on p. 27, Q #2.

B-cbf. Lauchlin, b. _____d. 1842/50, m. ca 1831 Nancy McNair, b. 1813, d. after 1860. She m. (2) John Fairly. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-cbg. Daughter, b. 1804/10

B-cbh. Daughter, b. 1810/20

B-cbi. Son, b. 1815/20

B-cc. John, b. _____, d. 1838 in Scotland, m. _____, b. _____, d. after husband. He did not come to the USA. He left a widow, four daughters and a son who was a stone mason.

B-cd. Ewen, b. _____, d. _____. Wrote from Scotland in 1804 at Straithaird, Isle of Skye, to B-ch. Was apparently unmarried -- spoke of wanting to come to the USA. Later came to the USA. Can find no records on his marriage, descendants, or death. This letter is on p. 29, Q #2.

B-ce. Nancy, b. _____, d. after 1838, m. John Henderson, b. _____, d. before 1838. She a widow in 1838, living with her children.

B-cea. Elizabeth, b. _____, m. Alfred Ray. Lived at Tuscaloosa, Ala. in 1838.

B-ceb. John, lived in Miss. in 1838.

B-cec. Hugh, lived in Miss. in 1838.

GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-ce. Continued

B-ced. Margaret, b. 1807 in Miss., d. after 1850, m. ca 1829 William H. Johnson, b. _____, d. 1841/50. She lived Noxubee Co., Miss. 1850.

B-cf. Effie, b. before 1775, d. after 1820, m. John Calhoun (Colquhoun), b. _____, d. before 1820. She a widow in Wayne Co., Miss. 1820.

B-cfa. Nancy, b. 1780, d. 1820, m. ca 1799. Daniel McLaurin (B-bg).

B-cfb. Catherine, b. 1781, d. after 1860, m. ca 1817 Duncan McIntyre, b. _____, d. before 1850. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

B-cfc. Mary, b. _____, d. _____, m. Archibald Patterson.

B-cfd. Effie, b. _____, d. _____, m. Stephen Berry. Lived Scott Co., Miss.

B-cg. Lauchlin, b. _____, d. before 1830 at least, m. Catherine _____, b. 1774, d. 1850, i. Stew. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-cga. Neill C., b. 1793, d. 1860/70. NM Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-cgb. Daniel Laughlin, b. 1796, d. after 1860, m. May Catherine McQueen, b. 1809, d. 1866, i. Stew. Lived Robeson Co., N.C.

B-cgc. Hugh, b. 1799, d. 1853, m. 1841 Eliza McNair, b. 1818 Scotland, d. _____. Lived Moore Co., N.C. 1850; moved to Muscogee Co., Ga. He a Presbyterian minister. She moved to Griffin, Ga. after his death.

B-cgd. Christian, b. 1800, d. 1861, i. Red Bluff, m. "Major" John McColl, b. 1788, d. 1863 (B-apa). Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

B-cge. Mary, b. 1804, d. 1860/70, m. Daniel/Donald McQueen, b. 1806, d. 1878. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. 1850; then Robeson Co., N.C.

B-ch. Duncan, b. 1771 Argyllshire, d. 1848, i. near Mt. Olive, Miss., m. (1) 1793 Nancy Black, b. _____, d. 1799; m. (2) 1801 Nancy McIntyre; m. (3) 1810 Katie Dove, b. 1776, d. 1830; m. (4) 1832 Jane McCallum, b. _____, d. 1840. He lived first in Richmond Co.; N.C., then Marlboro Co., S.C.; moved to Wayne Co., Miss. 1819/20; then moved to Covington Co., Miss.
By (1): (See p. 18, Q #2; p. 30, Q #2).

B-cha. Nancy, b. 1796, d. 1844, m. 1825 William Bennett Easterling, b. 1796, d. 1877, i. near Mt. Olive, Miss. Lived Covington Co., Miss. 1850; Simpson County, 1860; children in both counties. He m. (2) Mary Moore, b. 1812, d. 1885. See p. 30, Q #2.

B-chb. Mary, b. 1797 N.C., d. 1876, m. 1823 Archibald McCallum, b. 1794, d. 1870. Lived Simpson Co., Miss. One daughter lived in Covington Co., Miss.

By (2): (See p. 31, Q #2).

B-chc. Catharine, b. 1802, d. 1840, m. 1827 Jefferson Love, b. 1804, d. 1869. Lived Madison Co., Miss. He m. (2) 1843 Malvina Cox. See p. 32, Q #2.

B-chd. Hugh Right, b. 1804, d. 1833, m. 1831 Sorintha O. Love, b. 1811, d. 1865. She m. (2) Duncan McLaurin (B-caba). Lived Covington Co., Miss.

B-che. "Judge" Daniel, b. 1806, d. 1864, i. McLaurin Cy., Rankin Co., Miss., m. Oisella L. Love, b. 1812, d. 1890. Lived Covington Co., Miss.; then Rankin Co., Miss. See p. 33, Q #2.

By (3):

B-chf. John Dove, b. 1811, d. 1876, m. 1835 Sarah M. Love, b. 1814, d. 1867. Lived Simpson Co., Miss. One of his children was Sorintha Ann McLaurin (McCaskill); see p. 18, Q #2; also p. 34, Q #2 .

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

B-ch. Continued

B-chg. Margaret, b. 1813, d. _____. NM

B-chh. Sarah, b. 1814, d. _____. NM

B-chi. "General" Cornelius, b. 1815, d. 1878, m. Martha E. Foute, b. 1829. Lived in Covington Co., Miss. See Q #2, p. 34.

By (4):

No issue.

GENERAL NOTES ON FAMILY OUTLINES:

Q # 4	means	Quarterly No. 4
b.	"	born.
d.	"	died.
i.	"	interred.
Cy.	"	cemetery.
NM	"	never married.
ca	"	about, approximately, or estimated date.
Stew.	"	Stewartsville Cemetery near Laurinburg, N.C., in what was Richmond Co.; now Scotland Co. See Rec. #014, Q #3, p. 8.
Hornsby Cy.	"	cemetery at Hornsby Bend, near Austin, Travis Co., Tex.
Red Bluff	"	Red Bluff Cemetery, near Clio, Marlboro Co., S.C. See Records #049, Q #3, p. 22.
Appin	"	a small town in Argyllshire, Scotland in Appin Stewart territory.
Port Appin	"	a small port located a few miles from Appin.
Bowie Creek	"	the McLaurin Cy. on Bowie Creek, Simpson Co., Miss.
Brandon, Miss.	"	cemetery at Brandon, Rankin Co., Miss. See Rec. #070, Q #4, p. 24.
Beezer, Miss.	"	cemetery at Beezer, Smith County, Miss.
Carolina Ch. Cy.	"	cemetery at Carolina Church, Marlboro Co., S.C.
Old Scotch Cy.	"	Old Scotch Cemetery near Bethune, Kershaw Co., S.C. See Records #019, Q #4, p. 16.
Blue Cy.	"	McLaurin or Calvin Blue Cemetery, Copiah Co., Miss. See Records #058, Q #2, p. 35.
U.C. Cy.	"	Union Church Cemetery at Union Church, Jefferson Co., Miss.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"D" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr., 9 May 1967; revised 28 Feb 1970. See Mss. #326, p. 37, Q #2.

NOTE: See "A" McLaurin Family Outline for two earlier generations.

D. John (of Culloden) McLaurin, b. ca 1680 Argyllshire, Scotland, d. on the battlefield of Culloden in April 1746, m. (1) ca 1720 _____, m. (2) ca 1730 _____ Bohanon/Donovan, b. _____, d. before her husband. Although over 60, he volunteered into the command of Stewart of Appin and fell bravely fighting on the battlefield of Culloden. Only child by (1):

D-a. Neill McLaurin, b. ca 1723 Argyllshire, d. "in middle age", m. ca 1750 _____. Fought under Stewart of Appin at Culloden; severely wounded by a sword cut in the head.

D-aa. A daughter, m. a mechanic; settled in London; lost sight of.

D-ab. A daughter, m. _____ McKenzie.

D-aba. Malcom, the eldest, died without issue; a prosperous farmer.

D-abb. Laughlin, distinguished himself as a surgeon in the English Navy in which he attracted the attention of Czar Nicholas of Russia, who paid him several marks of distinction and induced him to settle in St. Petersburg, where he d. ca 1825.

Three sons by (2):

D-b. Daniel McLaurin, b. 1731/5 Argyllshire, Scotland, d. ca 1809, i. Stew. (no marker), m. ca 1759 Margaret McLaurine (Eaa-d), b. ca 1735, d. ca 1780 (at least by 1783.) According to several sources, sons Hugh and Daniel came to USA before Rev. War, ca 1775, and Daniel and his youngest son, John, came in 1783, landing at Wilmington, N.C., coming up the Cape Fear River to Fayetteville where relatives had preceded them; then they made their way to Marlboro Co., S.C. He was called "Daniel of Islay". See Mss. #003, p. 13, Q #2.

D-ba. "Piper" Hugh McLaurin, b. ca 1760, d. (one record says) as late as 1856, i. Calvin Blue Cy., Copiah Co., Miss., m. Mary McCall, b. ca 1765, d. after 1830. They lived in Marlboro Co., S.C.; then came to Wayne Co., Miss.; later moved to Copiah Co., Miss. See pp. 13, 16, 35, 37, Q #2.

D-baa. Daniel McLaurin, b. 1793, d. 1850, i. Blue Cy., m. Mary McLaurin (B-bbd). Moved from Marlboro Co., S.C. to Wayne Co., Miss. 1820; returned to S.C.; back to Miss. and settled in Copiah Co. See p. 14, Q #2.

D-baaa. Sarah Ann, b. 1819 S.C., d. _____, i. Blue Cy., m. 1836 Reason Ervin Godboldt, b. 1816, d. _____, i. Blue Cy.. Lived Copiah Co., Miss.

D-baab. Jane, b. 1821 Miss., d. 1906, i. Blue Cy., m. 1840 David Buie, b. 1807 Ga., d. 1871. Lived Copiah Co., Miss. See p. 35, Q #2.

D-baac. Maria, b. 1825 S.C., d. 1855, i. Blue Cy., m. 1842 Calvin Blue, b. 1819, d. 1896, i. Blue Cy. Lived Copiah Co., Miss. He m. (2) 1856 Rebecca Jane Buie.

D-baad. Alexander, b. 1827 Miss., d. 1842, i. Blue Cy.

D-baae. William Wallace, b. 1830, d. 1873, i. Blue Cy., m. 1857 Martha J. Gilmer, b. 1840, d. 1892. Lived Copiah Co., Miss.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

D-baa. Continued.

D-baaf. Mary Catherine, b. 1832, d. 1915, m. John Lee Scott, b. 1829, d. 1875, i. Union Church. Lived Union Church, Miss.

D-baag. Margaret, b. 1835, d. 1934. NM

D-bab. Mary Elizabeth McLaurin, b. 1795, d. 1861, m. Peter Fairly (B-bib). Lived Jefferson Co., Miss.

D-baba. Effie Abigail, b. 1819, d. _____, m. 1839 Judge James Stuart Fairly, b. 1811

D-babb. Archibald Robert, b. 1821, d. 1888, m. Rebecca Carmichael, b. 1836, d. 1921.

D-babc. Alexander Little, b. 1827, d. 1863, m. 1860 Mary Elizabeth Torrey Buie, b. 1838, d. 1929.

D-babd. Hugh James, b. 1829, d. 1903, m. (1) 1858 Mahalie Jane Buckles, b. 1842, d. 1892, m. (2) Mgt. Baker.

D-babe. Catherine, b. 1832, d. _____, m. 1856 William S. Suggs.

D-babf. John Duncan, b. 1838, d. 1878, m. Anna Trevillion

D-babg. Daniel Patrick, b. 1840, d. _____, m. Elnora O'Kelly

D-bac. Nancy (Ann) McLaurin, b. 1797, d. 1840, i. Cameron Cy., Franklin Co., Miss., m. (1) Archibald Cameron, b. 1794, d. 1834, i. Cameron Cy., m. (2) _____ Rawls. Lived Union Church, Jefferson Co., Miss. Children by Cameron:

D-baca. Daniel Hugh, b. 1821, d. 1885, i. Union Church Cy., m. Mary E. McPherson, b. 1825, d. 1892, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Union Church, Miss.

D-bacb. Sarah Jane, b. 1826, d. 1897, i. U.C. Cy., m. 1844 Joseph Joslyn Warren, b. 1815 Vt., d. 1899, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Union Church.

D-bacc. Margaret Catherine, b. 1829, d. 1909, i. U.C.Cy., m. 1846 John

D-bacd. J., a son, d. 1838 \ Torrey, b. 1818, d. 1907, i. U.C.Cy.

D-bace. Archibald, b. 1834, d. _____, m. (1) Mary C. Shaw, b. 1834; m. (2) Irene McVay

D-bad. Duncan McLaurin, b. 1798, d. 1835, m. 1833 Rebecca Gillis, b. 1816, d. 1896, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Union Church, Miss. She m. (2) Sterling C. Cato, b. 1816, d. 1878, i. U.C. Cy.

D-bada. Sarah Jane, b. 1834, d. 1912, m. 1855 Dr. John J. McLean, b. 1828 N.C., d. 1905, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Jefferson Co., Miss.

D-bae. A Daughter, b. ca 1800, poss. m. ca 1819 William Wallace, of Moore Co., N.C.

D-baf. John McLaurin, b. 1802, d. before 1850, m. Sarah McRaney, b. _____, d. in the Carolinas. He supposedly d. on the way back to the Carolinas via ship.

D-bafa. One child who d. young in the Carolinas.

D-bag. Peter McLaurin, b. 1804, d. 1848, i. Blue Cy., m. Margaret McLaurin (B-bbc). Lived Copiah Co., Miss.

D-baga. Mary Ann, b. 1828, d. 1894, i. U.C. Cy., m. 1847 William Shaw, b. 1818, d. 1882, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Jefferson Co., Miss.

D-bagb. Elizabeth Catherine, b. 1831, d. 1911, i. U.C. Cy., m. 1849 Dr. Wm. Riley Newman, b. 1831, d. 1897, i. U.C. Cy. Lived Jefferson Co.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

D-ba. Continued.

D-bah. Laughlin McLaurin, b. 1812, d. 1858, m. Eliza Pitman, b. 1817. Were in Wayne Co., Miss. 1850.

D-baha. Hugh A., b. 1836, d. after 1880, m. C. C. Kelly, b. 1842. Lived Wayne Co., Miss. 1880.

D-bahb. Sarah, b. 1838

D-bahc. Isabella, b. 1842, m. _____

D-bahd. Mary Ann, b. 1848, m. John Wesley Mills.

D-bahe. Don, b. _____, d. in CSA

D-bb. Daniel McLaurin, b. 1762/3, d. presumably drowned at sea; shipped out of Portland, Maine and never heard from.

D-bc. "Big" John McLaurin, b. 1765, d. 1848, i. Stew., m. Mary McNair, b. 1768, d. 1846, i. Stew. They lived Marlboro Co., S.C. See p. 16, Q #2.

D-bca. Daniel McNair McLaurin, b. 1808, d. 1886, i. Rosehill Cy., Brookhaven, Miss., m. 1837 Ann Elizabeth Buie, b. 1819, d. after 1883. Came to Union Church, Miss. ca 1836.

D-bcaa. Nancy C., b. 1837, d. after 1880, m. 1856 William A. McLean, b. 1825, d. 1872/80. Lived at Union Church; later Lincoln Co., Miss.

D-bcab. Mary M., b. 1839, d. 1900, i. Rosehill Cy., Brookhaven,Miss. NM

D-bcac. John Scott, b. 1841, d. 1843, i. U.C. Cy.

D-bcad. Hugh Archibald, b. 1843, d. 1862/3 in CSA. NM

D-bcae. George Washington, b. 1847, d. 1848, i. U.C. Cy.

D-bcaf. A son, b. & d. 1849, i. U.C. Cy.

D-bcag. A son, b. & d. 1850, i. U.C.

D-bcah. Jennie, b. 1852, d. after 1886. NM

D-bcai. Daniel B., b. 1854/7, d. 1900, i. Rosehill Cy., Brookhaven, Miss. NM

D-bcb. Margaret McLaurin, b. 1811, d. young, before 1820.

D-bcc. Laughlin Leroy McLaurin, b. 1813, d. 1888, i. McLaurin Cy., at McColl, S.C., m. 1838 Effie Ellen McColl, b. 1816, d. 1897. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. They and their children are i. McLaurin Cy., at McColl, Marlboro Co., S.C. See p. 22, Q #4.

D-bcca. Mary Jane, b. 1840, d. 1867, i. McLaurin Cy., m. Capt. John R. Parker. No issue.

D-bccb. John Franklin, b. 1841, d. 1906, m. 1866 Kittie Jane Hubbard, b. 1849, d. 1931. Lived McColl, S.C.

D-bccc. Daniel Webster, b. 1843, d. 1928, m. 1868 Martha Colin McLucas, b. 1846, d. 1924. He an authority on McLaurin Family. No issue. See p. 16, Q #2 for a letter he wrote.

D-bccd. Hugh Leroy, b. 1843, d. 1926, m. Flora Jane Calhoun, b. 1845, d. 1914. They lived in McColl, Marlboro Co., S.C.

D-bcce. Margaret A., b. 1845, d. 1869, m. 1867 John G. McCaskill, b. 1832, d. _____.

D-bccf. James Alexander, b. 1849, d. 1889, m. Nancy Della McIntyre, b. 1855, d. 1933. Came to Texas briefly; returned to Marion Co., S.C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

D-bcc. Continued.

D-bccg. Albina, b. 1850, d. 1898, m. James Furman Willis, b. 1849, d. 1920. Lived McColl, S.C.

D-bcch. Effie Ellen, b. 1852, d. 1904, i. Clio, S.C., m. Roderick Salley McLucas, b. 1842, d. 1902.

D-bcci. Luther, b. 1856, d. 1933, i. Beaverdam Cy., m. (1) Annie McKinnon, b. 1862, d. 1896, m. (2) Elizabeth Covington, b. 1875.

D-bccj. Walter Bishop, b. 1859, d. 1925, i. McLaurin Cy., m. Julia A. Terry, b. 1863, d. 1920.

D-bcd. John J. McLaurin, b. 1816, d. 1892, i. Red Bluff Cy., m. Belinda McLaurin (B-bbe), b. 1828, d. 1878. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C.

D-bcda. Martha Ellen, b. 1847, d. _____, m. James McIntyre.

D-bcdb. Elizabeth M., b. 1847, d. 1921. NM

D-bcdc. Sidney C., b. 1850, d. 1898, m. Flora Willie Henderson, b. 1870, d. 1933.

D-bcdd. John D., b. 1854, d. 1909, m. (1) Flora E. Willis, b. 1860, d. 1885; m. (2) Catherine Parker, b. 1863, d. 1940.

D-bcde. William C., b. 1852, d. 1855.

D-bcdf. Atelia, b. 1857, d. 1857

D-bcdg. D.C. (male), b. 1858, d. 1858

D-bcdh. Cary, b. 1859, d. 1896. NM

D-bcdi. P. B., b. or d. 1863.

D-bcdj. Hugh T., b. 1865, d. 1891. NM

D-bcdk. Laughlin, b. 1868, d. 1891. NM

D-bcdl. D. W., b. and/or d. 1873.

D-c. Hugh McLaurin, died before reaching maturity.

D-d. Duncan McLaurin, b. 1740 Argyllshire, d. June 1833 in his 92nd year, i. 7 mi. NE of Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Alabama in grave marked by a plain headstone, m. (1) ca. 1781 Richmond Co., N.C. _____McPhater, b. _____, d. soon after birth of their only child; m. (2) 1790/1 Richmond Co., N.C., Catherine McLaurin (F-b.), b. ca 1754 Glasgow, Scotland, d. 1841 in her 87th year, i. family graveyard at Toomsuba, Miss. He was called "Old Duncan Mc" or "Duncan McJohn". See p. 38, Q #2. As a result of being orphaned at five,and the English opression after Culloden, he grew up without education. About 1770 (probably 1775), he imigrated to USA, landing at Charleston, S.C. (probably Wilmington, N.C.) and was required to take the oath to King George III. He made his way to Richmond Co., N.C. where he settled. After Rev. War broke out, he volunteered into Capt. Wm. Meer's Co. and was in several engagements. In an engagement with the Tories under Major Lanig at Caney Creek or Slippery Bridge, he received two musket balls in his left shoulder which disabled him from further service and caused suffering the rest of his life. Lived in Richmond Co., N.C. till 1823 when he moved to Conecuh Co., Ala. where Evergreen is today. She later moved on to Toomsuba, Miss. In 1790, can identify him, wife and daughter in Richmond Co., N.C. In 1810, can identify all of family known in Richmond Co., N.C.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

D-d. Continued.

Only child by (1):

D-da. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1781/2 Richmond Co., N.C., d. Jan 1863 Lauderdale Co., Miss. at 81. She did not marry; a devoted member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children by (2):

D-db. Neill McLaurin, b. 1792 Richmond Co., N.C., d. 1856 Lauderdale Co., Miss., m. 1816 Jane McColl. Lived Lauderdale Co., Miss. Only son was John Roy McLaurin, author of Mss. #326, p. 37, Q #2. He is i. Toomsuba Cy., Lauderdale Co., Miss. See p. 21, Q #4.

D-dc. Duncan McLaurin, b. 1794 Richmond Co., N.C., d. 1845 Simpson Co., Miss. Was a doctor. Did not marry.

D-dd. John McLaurin, b. 1795/8, d. as an infant.

D-de. Christian McLaurin, b. 1798 Richmond Co., N.C., d. 1862, i. Toomsuba, Miss., m. ca 1830 in Conecuh Co., Ala., Henry Howard, b. _____, d. 1841 in Oachita Ph., La. They moved to Louisiana, settling near Trinity, Oachita Ph. Henry died soon after they moved and she returned to Miss. with their daughters. Son, John, remained in La. She is in Lauderdale Co., Miss. 1860 with daughter, Mary J.; she is in Lauderdale Co. 1850 with two daughters.

D-dea. John Howard, b. (say) 1832 Ala., d. Aug 1857 Toomsuba, Miss. of typhoid, i. Toomsuba, m. _____, who m. (2) _____ Lynch and lived near Trinity, La. He died on a visit to his mother at Toomsuba.

D-deaa. A daughter, young at time of father's death.

D-deab. Ditto

D-deb. Amanda Patience Howard, b. 1834 Ala., d. 1858, i. Toomsuba, m. John Roy McLaurin (D-dbb), b. 1836/7 Miss.

D-dec. Mary J. Howard, b. 1840/1, returned to La. in 1867 and lived with the Lynch's. She is with her mother in Lauderdale Co., Miss. in 1850 and 1860 census.

D-df. Hugh McLaurin, b. 1800 Richmond Co., N.C., d. 1856. Was a farmer all his life; never married. Lived with brother, Neill, in 1850, Lauderdale Co., Miss.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"F" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr., 1 May 1967; rev. 17 February 1970.

F. _____ McLaurin, who died in Scotland, m. _____, who came to USA with son, Hugh, in 1790. (See Aa-abb on p.).

F-a. Hugh McLaurin, b. ca 1751 Appin, d. 12 Jan 1846 at 95, i. Stew., m. Catherine Calhoun, b. 1761/2, d. 20 Mar 1841, i. Stew. They are identifiable in Richmond Co., N.C. in 1790, 1810, 1820, 1830 census. His tombstone reads: "... of Ballachulish, native of Appin, Argyllshire, Scotland, immigrated to N.C. in 1790." Her tombstone reads: "... daughter of Duncan Calhoun of Appin..." He emigrated from State Quarry, Ballachulish. See p. 42, Q #2.

F-aa. Mary McLaurin, b. 1782 Scotland, d. 1868, i. Stew. Did not marry; lived with brother, Duncan.

F-ab. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1783 Scotland, d. 1839, i. Stew. Did not marry.

F-ac. Jennet McLaurin, b. ca 1785 Scotland, d. 1860/70, m. John McColl, Jr., b. 1780, d. 1831. Lived Richmond Co., N.C. 1850 and 1860.

F-aca. Mary McColl, b. 1805, d. 1822.

F-acb. John J. McColl, b. 1814 N.C., d. 1884. NM

F-acc. Hugh McColl, b. 1815 N.C., m. Sarah Ann Hall, b. 1834 N.C. Lived Richmond Co., N.C. 1860/70/80. He still single in 1850; with his mother and sisters.

F-acca. Lucretia McColl (or Ellen), b. 1853 N.C., m. _____ Hornaby.

F-accb. Jane McColl, b. 1855 N.C., m. Artemus McKay

F-accc. Frances Bracy McColl, b. 1857 N.C.

F-accd. Alice McColl, b. 1861 N.C., m. W. H. Gibson

F-acce. John Calton McColl, b. 1866 N.C.

F-accf. Margaret McColl, b. 1870 N.C., m. _____ Wright

F-accg. Dora McColl, b. 1873 N.C.

F-acch. Lucius Edgar McColl, b. 1878 N.C.

F-acci. Eugene McColl, b. 1878

F-acd. Catherine McColl, b. 1817 N.C., d. 1885. NM

F-ace. Solomon McColl, b. 1818 N.C., d. 1862. NM

F-acf. Duncan McColl, b. 1822 N.C., d. 1883. NM

F-acg. Jannet (Jane) McColl, b. 1824 N.C., d. 1870. NM

F-ad. Duncan McLaurin, b. ca 1787 Scotland, d. 1869. Lived Richmond Co., N.C. 1850 and 1860. Did not marry. Was in N.C. State Legislature. One book says: McLaurin Public School established by the State of N.C. in 1850 -- it being named for Duncan McLaurin, then head of the School Board of Richmond Co. This book says Laurinburg named for the school. His home called "Ballachullish".

F-ae. John McLaurin, b. 1789 Scotland, d. 1864, i. Stew., m. 1842 Effy Stalker, b. 1803 Argyllshire, Scotland, d. 1881, i. Stew. Lived in Richmond Co., N.C. 1850, 1860 and 1870.

F-aea. Owen McLaurin, b. 1844 N.C., d. 1869, i. Stew. NM

F-aeb. Elizabeth McLaurin, b. 1846 N.C., d. 1867, i. Stew. NM

F-aec. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1848 N.C., c. 1867, i. Stew. NM

F-aed. Infant son, i. Stew. (No dates).

GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

F-a. Continued.

F-af. Barbara McLaurin, b. 1793 N.C., d. after 1850, m. Duncan McKenzie, b. _____, d. 1837/50 in Covington Co., Miss. (See B-afa).

F-ag. Sarah McLaurin, b. 1794 N.C., m. Duncan Douglass, b. 1795 S.C. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. 1850, 1860.

F-aga. Mary Douglass, b. 1818, m. John McDonald, b. 1809 N.C. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

F-agb. John Douglass, b. 1821/3. Not m. in 1860.

F-agc. Hugh Douglass, b. 1824, d. ca 1859, m. ca 1859 Martha Ann Hamer, b. 1836, d. 1883. No issue. She m. (2) William Berry Thompson.

F-agd. James Douglass, b. 1826. Not m. in 1850.

F-age. Catherine Douglass, b. 1831. Not m. in 1860.

F-agf. Elizabeth Douglass, b. 1833, d. 1895, m. 1864 Dr. Alfred Wallace, b. 1834, d. 1911.

F-agg. Isabell Douglas, b. 1834. Not m. in 1860.

F-ah. Isabella McLaurin, b. 1794 N.C., d. 1864, i. Stew., m. Charles Patterson, b. ____, d. before 1850. She lived with her brother, Duncan, in 1850 and 1860.

F-aha. Malloy Patterson, b. 1831 N.C.

F-ahb. Charles Patterson, b. 1834 N.C.

F-ahc. James Patterson, b. 1838 N.C.

F-ai. Effie McLaurin, b. 1796 N.C., d. 1861, i. Stew. NM

F-b. Catherine McLaurin, b. ca 1754, d. 1841, m. Duncan McLaurin (D-d). She called "of Glasgow"; came over with brother, Hugh, in 1790. See p. 42, Q #2.

F-c. _____McLaurin (daughter), m. _____ McLean.

F-ca. Catherine McLean, immigrated with her grandmother and uncle in 1790; presumably parents were deceased.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"G" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr., 1 May 1967; rev. 17 February 1970.

G. Hugh McLaurin, b. _____, d. _____ Richmond Co., N.C., m. _____, b. _____, d. dec'd before husband wrote will in 1817. Can be identified in Richmond Co., N.C. census 1790, 1800, 1810. Children listed in the order they are mentioned in will. His will on p. 15, Q #4.

G-a. Lauchlin McLaurin, not married at time will written.

G-b. Mary McLaurin, not married at time the will written.

G-c. Daniel McLaurin, b. _____d, will probated Oct 1846 Richmond Co., m. Mary _____, b. 1776 Scotland; d. after 1850 census. He fits as Hugh's son in age, location, and by process of elimination. She in 1850 Richmond Co. census. In his will he also left something to children of Solomon McColl. Children listed in order mentioned in will:

G-ca. Mary McLaurin, b. 1797, d. 1848, i. Stew., m. John McKinnon.

G-cb. Nancy McLaurin, b. 1800, d. 1848, i. Stew. NM

G-cc. Solomon McLaurin

G-cd. Lauchlin McLaurin; both he and his wife apparently died before 1850 census; presume they had two children below who were in Richmond Co. 1850.

G-cda. Nancy McLaurin, b. 1828 N.C., m. Malcom Gillis, b. 1822 N.C.

G-cdaa. John Gillis, b. 1850 N.C.

G-cdb. Laughlin A. McLaurin, b. 1840 N.C., m. Margaret J. McLaurin (B-cbfd).

G-ce. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1800, d. 1850/60, m. John Calhoun, b. _____, d. before 1850 census. She with son, Duncan, in Richmond Co., N.C. 1850. Other children living with widow of G-c. in 1850 Richmond Co. Find children in 1860/70 and '80 in Richmond Co., N.C.

G-cea. Malcolm Calhoun, b. 1826, N.C., m. Catherine Blue, b. 1832, d. 1876 (G-eae).

G-ceaa. Catherine McLaurin Calhoun, b. 1864

G-ceab. Margaret J. Calhoun, b. 1866

G-ceac. John B. Calhoun, b. 1868

G-cead. Lawrence Calhoun, b. 1870.

G-ceb. Mary A. Calhoun, b. 1828. She with G-c. widow in 1850; probably never married.

G-cec. Duncan Calhoun, b. 1832. Heads Family #96 in 1850 Richmond Co., N.C.

G-ced. Daniel Calhoun, b. 1836

G-cee. Sarah Calhoun, b. 1838. Probably never married.

G-cf. Margaret McLaurin, m. _____ McEachin

G-d. Angus McLaurin, b. 1779 Scotland, d. 1844, i. Stew., m. Catherine _____, b. 1780 Scotland, d. 1866, i. Stew. She lived with children in 1850 and 1860 censuses of Richmond Co., N.C. Children lived together in 1870 census of Richmond Co.

G-da. Mary, b. 1805, d. 1880, i. Stew. NM

G-db. Catherine, b. 1807 N.C., m. Daniel H. McLaurin, b. 1807 S.C. (See McLaurin B-bfb).

G-dc. Nancy, b. 1809, d. 1880, i. Stew. NM

G-dd. Jannet, b. 1811, d. 1872, i. Stew. NM

G-de. Effy, b. 1814, d. 1874, i. Stew. NM

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

G-d. Continued.
G-df. Penelope (Ellie), b. 1816, d. after 1880, i. Stew. NM
G-dg. Margaret, b. 1820, d. 1869, m. John Laurin Fairly, b. 1805, d. 1862. (See McLaurin B-big).
G-dh. Hugh, b. 1821, d. 1878, i. Stew. NM
G-e. Catherine McLaurin, b. 1769 Scotland, d. 1859, m. Daniel Blue, b. 1768 Scotland, d. 1844. He the son of Angus and Flora Blue; they lived Richmond Co., N.C.
G-ea. John Blue, b. 1793/6 Scotland, d. 1861, i. McGill Cy., Wagram, N.C., m. Margaret McGoogan, b. 1801 Scotland, d. 1883, i. McGill Cy. Lived at Blue's Bridge, Aberdeen, Richmond Co., N.C.
G-eaa. Flora Blue, b. 1819, d. 1909. NM
G-eab. Margaret Saphronia Blue, b. _____, d. 1840, i. McGill Cy.
G-eac. Mary Blue, b. 1824, d. 1907, m. ca 1838 as his (2) Col. Murdock McKinnon, b. 1809 N.C., d. 1870/80. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.
G-ead. Angus Blue, b. 1826, d. 1890, i. Blue Cy. near Laurinburg, N.C., m. Mary Ann McLaurin (B-aoda).
G-eae. Catherine (Kate) Blue, b. 1832, d. 1876, i. near Bea Calhoun home, m. Malcolm Calhoun, b. 1826. (See G-cea).
G-eaf. Daniel Blue, b. 1834, d. 1900. NM
G-eag. Sarah Blue, b. 1838, d. 1918. NM
G-eah. Margaret (Aunt Mag) Blue, b. 1842, d. 1929. NM
G-eb. Flora Blue, b. 1798, d. 1889, i. Bethesda Cy., Aberdeen, N.C., m. Archibald McFarland, b. _____, dec'd before 1870.
G-ec. Christian Blue, b. 1794 (Scotland?), d. 1865, i. Bethesda Cy.
G-ed. Malcom Blue, b. 1809, d. 1871, i. Bethesda Cy. He lived with G-ec. and his mother in 1850 Richmond Co., N.C.
Possibly:
G-ee. Archibald Blue, b. 1804, m. Mary _____, b. 1810. Lived Drowning Mills, Richmond Co., 1860.
G-eea. Mary J. Blue, b. 1840
G-eeb. James R. Blue, b. 1843
G-eec. Sarah Blue, b. 1848
G-f. Margaret McLaurin, m. John Sinclair
G-g. Effy McLaurin, b. _____, died before will written in 1817. Presumably did not marry.
G-h. John McLaurin, b. 1755/74, d. 1810/20 probably, m. _____, b. 1755/74, d. 1810/20 probably. Have presumed him to be the one living in Chesterfield Co., S.C. 1800 and 1810. Specific children below presumed. According to the Census, there were these children:
G-ha. John McLaurin, b. 1784/90, d. 1842/5, i. Old Scotch Cy., near Bethune, Kershaw Co., S.C. Presume him to be the one in Kershaw Co., S.C. 1823.
G-hb. Son, b. 1794/1800
G-hc. Daughter, b. 1790/1800
G-hd. J. J. McLaurin, b. 1804/5 (Scotland ?), m. Catherine McPherson, b. 1809 Scotland. Lived Kershaw Co., S.C. 1860.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

G-hd. Continued
- G-hda. Daniel McLaurin, b. 1841 S.C.
- G-hdb. Christian McLaurin, b. 1842
- G-hdc. John Alexander McLaurin, b. 1841, d. 1909, i. Old Scotch Cy., m. Mary Ann Bethune, b. 1842 S.C., d. 1896, i. Old Scotch Cy.
- G-hdd. Angus McLaurin, b. 1845 S.C.
- G-hde. Mary C. McLaurin, b. 1847 S.C.
- G-hdf. Catherine Ann McLaurin, b. 1850, d. 1907, i. Old Scotch Cy., m. Neil Alexander Bethune, b. 1847, d. 1929, i. Old Scotch Cy.

G-he. Son, b. 1800/10

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"S" McLAURIN FAMILY OUTLINE

Prepared by Banks McLaurin, Jr., 1 May 1967; rev. 17 February 1970.

S. Mary McLaurin, b. about 1755/60 Scotland, d. before 1785 (when Daniel and son, Dugald, came to N.C. from Scotland), m. in Scotland Daniel Stewart.

S-a. Dugald Stewart, b. 1781 Appin, Scotland, d. 1865, i. Stew., m. Jennet McCollum, b. 1786, d. 1829, i. Stew. They lived in Chatham Co., N.C. in 1812 when son John C. was born. In 1850 and 1860, they were in Richmond Co., N.C.

S-aa. Nancy Stewart, b. 1805, d. 1898, i. Stew. NM

S-ab. Duncan Stewart, b. 1807, d. 1829, i. Stew. NM

S-ac. Daniel C. Stewart, b. 1809, d. 1893, m. as her (2) Eliza McLean, b. 1808 N.C., d. 1850/60. She m. (1) Dr. Archibald Fairly (See McLaurin B-bia). They lived in Richmond Co., N.C.

S-aca. Laurence Stewart, b. 13 Aug 1836, d. 1862 @ Chantilly while in CSA. He a physician; Lt. in CSA; NM

S-acb. Angus McLean Stewart, b. 1837, d. 1880, i. Hillside Cy., Laurinburg, N.C., m. Elizabeth McAlpin Long.

S-acc. John Walter Stewart, b. 1840, d. 1863 in CSA @ Gettysburg. Was 2nd Lt. in CSA; NM.

S-acd. Jennet Stewart, b. 1842, m. Rev. Angus Ferguson.

S-ace. Dugald Stewart, b. 1844, d. 1938, m. Janie Ferguson. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

S-acf. Daniel Archibald Stewart, b. 1846, d. as young man. NM Was in CSA.

S-ad. John Chalmers Stuart, b. 1812 Chatham Co., N.C., d. 1885 Bartow, Fla., i. Oak Hill Cy., Bartow, Fla., m. Ann Eliza Crosland, b. 1821 Marlboro Co., S.C., d. 1889 Bartow, Fla., i. Oak Hill Cy. Lived Marlboro Co., S.C. 1850; Richmond Co., N.C. 1860; Marlboro Co., S.C. 1870. Moved to Florida ca 1884.

S-ada. Daniel William Stuart, b. 1848 Bennettsville, S.C., d. 1880, i. Evergreen Cy., Bennettsville. NM

S-adb. James Kolb Stuart, b. 1851, d. 1888, i. Oakhill Cy., Bartow, Fla. NM

S-adc. Edward Crosland Stuart, b. 1852, d. 1942, i. Oak Hill Cy., Bartow, Fla. m. (1) 1882 Laura Ellis, b. 1860, d. 1894, i. Oak Hill Cy.; m. (2) 1896 Margaret Eugenia Hord, b. 1861, d. 1938; m. (3) 1941 May Underhill Crosland (Brown), b. 1874.

S-add. Sarah Pouncey Stuart, b. 1855, d. 1879, i. Evergreen Cy., Bennettsville, m. Charles Edens. No children.

S-ade. Ellen Jane Stuart, b. 1857 @ John Station, N.C., d. 1937, i. Bartow, Fla., m. 1876 Guildford Lord Dudley, b. 1849 S.C., d. 1909, i. Bartow, Fla.

S-adf. Margaret Eliza Stuart, b. 1861, d. 1865, John Station, N.C.

S-adg. Robert Clarence Stuart, b. 1864 John Station, N.C., d. Charleston, Ill., i. Kentucky, m. (1) _____, m. (2) _____.

S-ae. Robert Stewart, b. 1814, d. 1855, i. Stew. NM

S-af. James Stewart, b. 1815, d. 1899, i. Stew., m. Christian McRae, b. 1814, d. 1872. Lived Richmond Co., N.C. Children on next page.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

S-af. Continued.

S-afa. Duncan J. Stewart, b. 1843, d. 1873, m. 1870 Anstris McLean, b. 1846, d. 1925, She m. (2) Eunich Burnes.

S-afb. John L. Stewart, b. 1845, d. 1855, i. Stew.

S-afc. Norman S. Stewart, b. 1850, d. 1934, i. Smyrna Cy., m. (1) Isabella McLean, b. 1851, d. 1899, i. Smyrna; m. (2) Kate Kelly (Chrislem), m. (3) Mary Ferguson. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

S-afd. Mary Nancy Stewart, b. 1853, d. 1877, i. Stew.

S-ag. Henry Stewart, b. 1815, d. 1893, i. Stew., m. (1) Mary McIntyre, b. 1822, d. 1859, i. Stew., m. (2) Catherine McCormick, b. 1834 N.C. Lived Richmond Co., N.C.

S-aga. Mary Nancy (Ann) Stewart, b. 1846, d. 1930, i. Smyrna Cy. NM

S-agb. Jennet Stewart, b. 1849, d. 1851, i. Stew.

S-agc. Sarah Stewart, b. 1851, d. 1874, i. Stew. NM

S-agd. John Chalmers Stewart, b. 1854, d. 1942, m. Margaret Jane Currie, b. 1859 (McLaurin B-bbbfc.)

S-age. Dugald McCollum Stewart, b. 1857, d. 1954, i. Smyrna, m. Katherine McRae, b. ca 1862.

S-ah. Mary Nancy Stewart, b. 1819, m. John (or James) McRae. Went to Miss.

S-aha. Mary

S-ahb. Alice

S-ahc. Lucy

S-ai. Margaret Elizabeth Stewart, b. 1821, d. 1900, i. Stew. NM

S-b. (Possibly) Ann Stewart m. Hugh McLaurin. (See L-aa. for descendants).

S-c. (Possibly) Jennet Stewart, b. ca 1775, d. 1837, m. (1) Daniel McLaurin (See McLaurin B-an); m. (2) 1816 Marion Co., Miss. John Monroe, b. _____, dec'd before 24 July 1837. She wrote her will 24 July 1837; it was probated 24 Oct 1837 Hinds Co., Miss. Her children were by (1) McLaurin. Her will witnessed by John Morrison, Roderick McDuffie, Williams M. Wells. She named Daniel Stewart as her first choice for executor and Dr. Angus Morrison as second choice. She mentioned in her will a sister Jane McLean and Charles McLean, possibly a nephew.

After the death of Mary McLaurin, Daniel Stewart m. (2) Mary McColl, of Marlboro Co., S.C. and had six children, one of whom was:

Daniel Stewart, b. 1805 N.C., d. 1860/80, m. (1) Isabell McNeill, m. (2) Sarah McArthur, b. 1805 N.C. They lived in Richmond Co., N.C.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

REPORT FROM THE EDITOR

As a result of the first Quarterly, we now have 108 members of the Clan McLaren Society, U. S. A. Contributions to date total $1169. 69. On pages 2, 3 and 4 of this Quarterly are the names of the members of the Society with their McLaurin # which ties in to our system of record keeping. The capital letter is the large family group to which each member belongs. Refer to the first Quarterly for the early history of your family group. The more letters you have in common with another member, the closer related you are. No relationship is proven between the large family groups as of now. The X-000 series refers to smaller family groups which do not fit into the larger families.

The cost of incorporation and the first Quarterly have resulted in expenses of $303. 96 through May 9. If we are to increase the size of the Quarterly, we need still more members. I suggest tearing off the invititation to membership,which is the last page, and sending it to a relative. We will strive to improve the Quarterly; let me know what you would like to see in future issues. Your officers are very encouraged to date, and I know from your letters that you share our enthusiasm.

The vast majority of questions received to date relate to the clan arms, badge, etc., and I will attempt to answer these.

The heraldic badge appears on the cover of the Quarterly. From the book, "The Maclarens, A History of Clan Labhran", written in 1960 by the wife of the late Chief, Margaret MacLaren of MacLaren, my daughter sketched the Badge for use on the cover. Any clan member is entitled to wear the Chief's heraldic badge, which is the lion's head flanked by laurel sprigs enclosed in a strap and buckle with the clan slogan over the lion's head on the belt. The lion's head with the crown probably goes back to the fact that the McLaren chiefs were descendants of the ancient Kings of Dalriada.

Everything I quote from the Clan History is also in the book "The Clans, Septs and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands" by Frank Adam, revised by Sir Thomas Innes of Learney, Lord Lyon King of Arms, 6th Edition, published in 1960. This is regarded as the authority on Scottish Clans. On page 545, it lists the War Cry (which is also the Clan Slogan) as "Creag an Tuirc" which in English means "The Boar's Rock". This appears on the Heraldic Badge and in the Arms. Creag an tuirc is a large rock at the head of Loch Voil, which is located near Balquihidder in the central Highlands of Scotland. It is in the heart of the original clan country and was the rally point of the clan when a fiery cross was lit. It was owned by the late chief, Donald MacLaren of MacLaren.

The Arms of the Chief are to be used only by the Chief. From page 505 of Adam's book, we have the official description of the arms: "Heraldic Description of Armorial Bearings of the Arms of the Chief, MacLaren of MacLaren: Arms: Or two Chevronnells gules, a lumphad sails furled sable in base. Crest: A lion's head erased sable langued gules, between two branches of spurge laurel in orle proper. Supporters:

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Two mermaids proper, holding in their exterior hands a branch of spurge laurel proper. Motto: (over) 'Creag an tuirc'; (below) 'Ab origine fidus', ------- Lyon Register, XLII, 19."

In everyday language, the arms have the Clan Slogan at the top; under this is the crowned lion's head with laurel sprigs on either side. This is all over the arms shield flanked by two mermaids and topped by a Knight's helmet. The motto "Ab origine fidus" appears below the arms. This means "True from the beginning". The arms are those of the dynastic house of Strathern, of which McLaren Chiefs were cadets. The black galley on the arms is from the House of the Isles, from which the McLaren Chiefs descend on a maternal line. From the Clan History, the colors of the Arms are as follows: The arms shield is light orange. The two chevrons on it are red. The galley on it is black. The knight's helmet over the shield is metal colored trimmed in light orange. The lion's head is black and his crown, gold. The mermaids are flesh colored with gray tails and the laurel sprigs are green.

On page 593 of Frank Adam's book is a description of the Clan Tartan from Logan:
1/8 of an inch colors: 9-1/4 blue; 4 black; 1-1/2 green; 1-1/2 red; 3 green; 1/2 black; 1 yellow; 1/2 black; 3 green; 1-1/2 red; 1-1/2 green; 5 black; 18 blue; 5 black.
The exact dye lot varies -- most tartans I have seen are of the ancient dye lots. The late Chief used lighter dye lots and this is his prerogative to change as he likes.

The Clan Badge is the Laurel, according to page 542 of Adam's book. On pages 257 and 258 of this book is a short History of the Clan MacLaren. Color plate 67 shows the ancient tartan. On page 558, the septs of Clan MacLaurin are given as MacFater, MacFeat, MacPatrick, MacPhater, MacGrory, MacRory, and Paterson. Page 330 gives more details of the septs and mentions Larnach as a possible sept. As you can see from the above, the Boar's Rock, the Lion's head, the Motto, and the Laurel sprigs interweave into all clan identification and tradition.

I have had the good fortune to visit such historic Clan sites as the Boar's Rock, the Kirk of Balquihidder with its ancient burial ground in which Rob Roy is reputed to lie, the town of Appin, the ruins of Ardchattan Priory near Appin, the battlefields of Culloden and Killiecrankie, and I saw the Appin colors at Edinburgh Castle under which the Clan fought at Culloden.

A few of the comments have involved errors in the first Quarterly. Below are those which have been called to my attention:

P. 17A. Cc. Alexander McClaran had 3 slaves
Ca-a. John McClaren had 0 slaves
Ca. Capt. Daniel McClaren had 8 slaves.
P. 19. 4th line: the town should be McChristown
P. 20. 4th line from bottom: Guilford Co.
P. 20. 3rd line from bottom: (2) daughters instead of (3)
P. 21. 2nd line should be Daniel Cleviers

I invite your comments and corrections.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The September Quarterly will contain data from cemeteries in which McLaren clan members are buried. Stewartsville and Red Bluff will be two of these and there are numerous others we will include. If you have any cemetery data, please send it in so we may put it in this issue. The December Quarterly will contain manuscripts on the "E", "C", "L", and "J" and other McLaren families. If you have old letters or other data, please send us a copy if you have not already done so.

Due to additional information received since the first Quarterly, there are some changes which should be made in family construction. The "D" family is being restudied and will be revised. The McLerran family, which is called Ca-d. in the first Quarterly and in the membership list, now appears to be a separate family. This is also being restudied. The March, 1970, Quarterly will contain outlines of each of the large family groups down to about 1850, so if you have anything which we might not have prior to this date, please send it in.

In order to cross-index our extensive records and keep them in such condition that they can be found more easily, we have divided our records into four categories:

1. Manuscripts are those records received from individuals and are filed by the name of the person who authored them or the person from whom they were received, starting at #001 and going through #595. We have an index of the authors or donors in alphabetical order.
2. Records are from prime sources such as churches, lodges, cemeteries, county records or state archives. These are numbered from #001 to #195.
3. Books are those records from various books and newspapers. These are numbered from #001 to #808. These are indexed by type of book -- subject, family name or area.
4. Census records are indexed by year, state and county.

The balance of this Quarterly is devoted to some of the oldest Manuscripts we have. The number at the top is the number assigned in our records. A word of explanation about each will be helpful:

Mss. #001. This "Genealogy of McLaurins" was written in 1907 by Neill L. McLaurin whose parents were both McLaurins. His McLaurin #'s are: B-babd and B-amfd. This is a genealogy of the B-a and B-b families and has been found to be very accurate. Most data in it has been proven correct several different ways. He prepared this manuscript for Daniel W. McLaurin, who is D-bccc in our records and one of the early McLaurin family historians to whom we all owe a debt of gratitude. G. Gordon McLaurin of Dillon, S.C. has the original of this manuscript.

Mss. #002. This was also written down at the request of Daniel W. McLaurin by a descendant of B-aod, Esq. Lock McLaurin.

Mss. #003. This was prepared by Miss Mary Buie who is D-baabd-e, another of the early McLaurin historians. She lived at Union Church, Miss. This history relates to the D-b and B-bb families.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mss. #005. This is a letter from Daniel W. McLaurin (D-bccc) to Miss Mary Buie (D-baabd-e) of 8 Nov 1927 with notes by Daniel Gilmer McLaurin (D-baaef) and Mrs. Sue Wilson McLaurin (wife of B-aaaeh).

Mss. #007. This is a letter from Mrs. Sorintha McLaurin McCaskill (B-chff), a very important McLaurin historian, to Miss Helen McLaurin of Sumter, S.C. (B-aaaea-f) written 3 Dec 1922.

Mss. #017. This history was prepared by Miss Jane Murphy Cronly (B-cadda) in 1915 and is a history of the B-ca family. Mrs. John D. Beatty of Elizabethtown, N.C. sent this to me.

Mss. #044-2. This is a letter from among the records now owned by Mrs. Saul Bell of Albuquerque. It is the earliest letter we have and is written from Ewen McLaurin (B-cd) from Scotland in 1804 to his brother, Duncan (B-ch). Another record in her possession proves that he made it to the U.S.A., but we know of no descendants.

Mss. #044-1. This interesting letter is also from Mrs. Saul Bell's collection. The letter is written by "B-cbe" to "B-ch" in Mississippi and refers to a trip made by "B-cad" to Scotland. During my wife's and my trip to Scotland in 1962, we went to many of the places referred to in this letter. We found the tombstone of Malcom McLaurin mentioned in the letter.

Mss. #044-3. This accurate record of the descendants of B-ch is by Mrs. Sorintha McLaurin McCaskill (B-chff). Probably written about 1871.

Mss. #058. This was written by Rev. C. W. Grafton, the minister at Union Church, Miss. in 1906 and refers to the "D-ba" family. It was sent me by Miss Lottie Warren of Union Church. We have corresponded for many years and without her help, the McLaurin records would not be nearly so complete as they are today.

Mss. #326. This manuscript was prepared by John Roy McLaurin about 1868. It gives the basis for the "D" family construction and refers to the "B" family as "cousins." It is highly accurate.

Mss. #589. This manuscript contributed by Hugh James McLaurin of Dearborn, Michigan was prepared by Miss Catherine E. McLaurin (B-aaach-d) of Sumter, S.C., who this year celebrated her 100th birthday. It is a brief outline of the B-aa family.

As you can see, all of the above manuscripts are from the "B" and "D" (and related) families and are published here as a group because they form the basis for their construction. They have been verified where possible from other sources such as cemetery and census records. Some contain errors because "to err is human", but without any one of them, we would not have a clear picture of early McLaurin history. We are indebted to each of the authors and donors.

Banks McLaurin, Jr., Editor

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #001.

GENEALOGY OF McLAURINS August 1, 1907

My great-grandfather on my father's side was named Daniel McLaurin; my grandfather was named Neill McLaurin. My great-grandfather married a McColl; don't know her given name. She had a brother Duncan; he was Simeon McInnis' great-grandfather. My grandfather, Neill McLaurin, married Catherine McMillan. She had a brother, Hester McMillan; he went West. My grandfather, Neill, had six brothers, Lock, John D., Duncan, Hector, Hugh and Daniel. They all went West but Lock and Duncan and Neill. Lock was Red Hugh McLaurin's father and Duncan, in Chesterfield Co., was his wife's father. Their sons were: Daniel, James R., John D., Lock and Duncan; their daughters were Mary and Christian. Mary married Solomon McColl. Christian married Neill Currie. Daniel went West; Lock died at Gibson St., N. C. James R. died in Marion Co., S. C. John D. died at Bennettsville, S. C. Duncan died in Scotland Co., N. C. Red Hugh McLaurin had three brothers: Lock went West; John L. and Daniel C. stayed in S. C. John L's sons were Lock, Phillip B., John B. and Tristram B. Their mother was Betsy Bethea. Daniel C's sons were Lock, John, Alexander and James. Their mother was McDaniel. His sons by second marriage were D. P., now of Clio, and M. M. of Bennettsville. Daniel A. McLaurin's father was Neill McLaurin, a brother of the above named six brothers; his sons were Hugh and Neill L. Hugh was wounded in the late war near Jackson, Miss. and died at Lauderdale Springs, 1863. N. L. is unmarried. Daniel C. McLaurin's daughter, Mary Jane, married C. H. Stanton, now of Little Rock, S. C.

My great-grandfather on my mother's side was named Duncan McLaurin. He married Catherine McLaurin. Their sons were Hugh, Neill, Daniel and Lock. Daniel and Lock went West. Hugh and Neill stayed in S. C. Hugh had one son, Duncan, that died young, and one that went West in 1849. His name was Daniel E. McLaurin. He was a blacksmith as was his father, who was known as Blacksmith Hugh McLaurin. Daniel E. McLaurin has a son, George N. McLaurin if living, now is Miss. Clanland, Boliver Co., Miss. is his address.

Grandfather Hugh McLaurin married Margaret McEachern; his daughters were named Katie, Mary, Nancy and Jean. Mary McLaurin (my mother) married Daniel A. McLaurin. Nancy married Tristram Bethea; Katie and Jean never married. Nancy Bethea had two children: Margaret and William L. Margaret married Caswell Roper. Her sons were John T., Laurin, W. B., B. F., and R. B., one daughter, M. J., who is unmarried.

William L. Bethea went to Georgia and was a doctor in Greenville, Ga.; don't know who he married. My grandfather, Hugh, B. S. (Black Smith) had a brother Hugh; don't know whether he came to this country or not. His father Duncan McLaurin was married twice; of the first family there were 11 children: six sons and five daughters; and of the second, 11 children: five sons and six daughters. Don't know who he married the first time; his last wife was Catherine McLaurin, my great-grandmother. My great-grandmother and Esquire John L. McCall's (C. S. McColl's father) mother were sisters. My great-

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

grandfather, Duncan McLaurin, was wounded in the Battle of Culloden, 1746. Daniel L. McLaurin's (Angus' father) father was named Lock. He was first cousin of both my grandfathers, Hugh and Neill. My grandfather Hugh had a brother, John. He was Daniel McLaurin's father, known as Hurricane Daniel McLaurin. His son, Daniel B. McLaurin, lived in Sumter Co. His son, Daniel B's son, Dr. H. J. McLaurin, is now living in Sumter. My grandfather, Hugh McLaurin, had a brother, Lock. He had two daughters, Margaret and Jennett and one of his sons was named John. Margaret married Alex McKinnon of Rockingham, N. C. Her sons, Angus and Lock. My grandfather, Hugh, had a brother Neill. His sons were Esquire Lock (J. Wesley's father), Daniel D., (Neill D's father), John L. (Neill C's father), and Duncan. Duncan died young. Esquire Lock McLaurin married Nancy McQueen, daughter of Col. Donald McQueen of N. C. Daniel D. McLaurin married Mary McDaniel, daughter of George McDaniel. John L. McLaurin married Christian Calhoun, daughter of Dougal Calhoun. My grandfather, Hugh McLaurin, had a sister, Catherine McLaurin that married Lock McColl. Her son was named Duncan McColl, known as Stumpy Duncan McColl. His sons were named John and Lock B. John was Barny McColl's father. Lock was Colin, Preston and Henry L. B. McColl's father. My grandfather, Neill McLaurin, had a brother, John D. McLaurin. He married Sallie Cameron. She died and he married Katie McIntyre, a sister of the Misses Margaret and Christian McIntyre that lived below the Red Bluff. He went to Alabama. He had a son named Dougal A. McLaurin. He is living in Miss. or Ala., don't know which. My father, Daniel A. McLaurin, had two sisters that married. Catherine married John L. McColl of Richmond Co., N. C. Sarah married Rodrick Kelly of Marion Co., S. C. My father had a brother Malcom McLaurin. He was a school teacher. He never married.

Mr. D. W. McLaurin:

Dear Sir:

These statements are as near correct as I have been able to get them up. They are subject to correction, and I will try to answer any questions you may see fit to ask at any time with pleasure.

Yours truly,

Neill L. McLaurin
Clio, S. C.

My great-grandfather, Daniel McLaurin, did not come to this country. He died in Appin or Kentyre. My grandfather, Neill, was his son. My great-grandfather, Duncan McLaurin, came to this country about 1785-90. My grandfather, Hugh McLaurin, was his son. They all came from Appin or Kentyre, Scotland, about the same date. I have both of my grandfathers' titles of citizenship. One was given in 1806, the other in 1807. I will send you this in pencil as I cannot get it typewritten just at this time. I think I can get information as I meet with other people of the connection, the McKinnons of Marton, N. C. and others, and will send the same to you as I get it up.

Yours truly,

N. L. McLaurin

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #002.

LAUCHLIN McLAURIN MANUSCRIPT

Duncan McLaurin, the parental grandfather of Laughlin McLaurin, came to the U. S. from the Isle of Sky, Scotland, just after the close of the Revolutionary War and settled in the sandhills of N. C. at Green Pond near Hamlet. He was married when he came to this country and tradition has it that he had just married his second wife, and that he had 11 children by his wife and 11 by his second wife, but all of his first wife's children did not come to this country. We know of only four of these children: Hugh, known as "Blacksmith Hughie"; Effie, who never married; a son, name not known, who was killed in the Battle of New Orleans; and Neill, the father of Lauchlin McLaurin.

Neill married Mary McLucas, daughter of Daniel McLucas. Daniel McLucas and his young wife came to this country about the same time as the McLaurins from the Isle of Sky (in pencil at side of manuscript is this note: "McLucas' and McLaurin's came over in the same boat. Landed at Wilmington".) There are those living who remember hearing Squire Lauch tell how his grandfather McLucas and young wife landed in Charleston with all their worldly goods tied up in a red handkerchief and $8. 50 in cash. They spent part of this to buy a set of knives and forks, and set out to seek their fortunes. They finally settled on Donoho Bay in the upper part of Marion District, now Dillon Co. They cut logs and built them a house. It is said that they cooked in the yard and used a stump for a dining table. There they lived and raised a family. They bought land and when Daniel McLucas died, he owned the land from Donoho Bay to Little Pee Dee River, on part of which the old Squire Lauch home stands today.

It was a daughter of this couple that Neill married. To this union was born several children, seven of which married and raised families.

Lauchlin, from whose branch of the family we are descendants, was born December 1, 1814. His father was away in the War of 1812 at the time of his birth and he was born at the home of his grandmother. Soon after that, his father built a home where the old Neill D. McLaurin home stood, and there lived and died. This land was inherited from his wife's father, Daniel McLucas.

Lauchlin was a brave and daring young fellow, from all accounts we have of him. It is said that on his first long journey away from home, which was to Little Rock to the muster, that he got into four fights and came out victorious on each occasion.

On Oct. 28, 1840, Lauchlin married Nancy McQueen, daughter of Colonel Donald and Katie McQueen of Robeson County, N. C. Col. Donald McQueen came here from Scotland in his young manhood and married Katie, daughter of Col. James McQueen and Ann McRae McQueen of old Queensdale. To this couple was born 12 children, who were all reared to maturity. Nancy was the second child of this union and was born July 25, 1816.

Lauchlin had built a log house near where the present house stands and to this he brought his young bride. Here they lived until just before the Civil War when they built the

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

present as it stands today. The house was finished and they were having it painted when the call came for the men to go to the War. The work was laid down and was never taken up again.

Laughlin McLaurin was a man of sterling qualities with a wife who was indeed his equal and helpmeet. They spent their lives in the fear and admonition of the Lord. They were both members of the Presbyterian Church and he served many years as an elder in that church. The McLaurins were Presbyterian people but when they first came to this country there was no Presbyterian Church convenient, and they being a God-fearing people, united with the Methodist. Lauchlin had joined the Methodist Church, but when Carolina church was organized he moved his membership there with his wife who was a staunch Presbyterian. He was a man full of faith. I've heard my mother say that he always said that the 23rd Psalm was such a comfort to him when he was depressed and things looked blue, and they must have looked that way to him many times, for he lived and toiled through the most trying times our beloved Southland has ever experienced. I remember seeing him sit on the porch in the sun on cool days with his stick between his feet and both hands resting on the end of it. He would sit perfectly still but his lips would be moving and in my childish thoughts always imagined he was saying to himself, "The Lord is my Shepherd, I shall not want." I am older now and I still think he was repeating over to himself the wonderful promises of God and gaining from them the great comfort that is the heritage of old age from a life well spent.

It is a remarkable fact that four of his sons-in-law, which number five, were officers in the Presbyterian Church, and that each one of his grandchildren, which is 46 in number, are Presbyterian, except a few who have no church relation.

Laughlin McLaurin died April 3, 1889. Nancy, his wife, died May 10, 1894.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #003.

CLAN McLAREN

Husband	Wife
Daniel McLaurin Islay, Scotland -- Highland Scotch	Do not know.

Their Children:

1. Daniel, Islay, Scotland. Came to America -- followed sea service, supposed lost at sea as last heard from was fitting out a cruise for whaling at Portland, Me.
2. Hugh (Piper Hugh), Islay, Scotland, Highland Scotch, buried in McLaurin Cemetery on Uncle Calvin Blue's place -- no tombstone -- his grave is by his daughter-in-law's, Margaret (no stone), hers is by her husband's (Peter McLaurin -- has tombstone). Piper Hugh came to America several years before his youngest brother John did.
3. John, came to America in 1782 at the age of 18 years -- settled near present town of McColl, S.C. He was father of Daniel N. McLaurin who lived and died at Brookhaven, Miss. He was a charter member of Presbyterian Church in Brookhaven, Miss. He married Ann Buie (who was half sister of Mrs. Robert Torrey's mother, Union Church).

Above Daniel McLaurin was not related to Lauchlin McLaurin who married Sarah Annie McCall.

Husband	Wife
Hugh McLaurin (Piper Hugh) Islay, Scotland, Highland Scotch	Mary McCall

Their Children:

1. Lauch (do not know a thing about him).
2. John. His wife and little girl died in Carolina; he came to Mississippi on a visit; returned via New Orleans (on water), was drowned, supposedly, as never heard of him any more.
3. Duncan, buried at Union Church, Miss. Cousin Sallie McLean's father and mother. — Rebecca Gillis
4. Peter, born November 1, 1804. Died March 22, 1844, buried in McLaurin Cemetery, Uncle Calvin Blue's place. They were parents of Cousin Liza Newman and Cousin Mary Ann Shaw. — Margaret McLaurin
5. Daniel, born December, 1793, died September 8, 1850, buried McLaurin Cemetery. Father of Mariah McLaurin Blue, Mrs. Calvin Blue. — Mary McLaurin
6. Mary, born 1795, buried at Union Church. Parents of Cousin Hugh Fairley. — Peter Fairley
7. Nancy, called "Ann". Grandparents of Frank Cameron, Brookhaven, Miss. — Daniel Cameron
   Grandparents of Dr. D. C.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Warren, Union Church, Miss. Father of Dr. G. T. Warren, Brookhaven, Miss.

Husband	Wife
Lauchlin McLaurin Born in Isle of Skye, Scotland Highland Scotch, died 1822 (sailed from Appin Scotland in 1790). Buried near Laurinburg, N. C., Richmond Co., Stewartsville Cemetery. He used to tease his wife by saying, "We highlanders are noted for our intelligence." She would reply by saying, "We are industrious as well as intelligent."	Sarah Annie McCall Born 1761 of Mull, Scotland, Lowland Scotch. Christened May 24, 1774. Died October 22, 1817, buried in Stewartsville Cemetery near Laurinburg, N. C., Richmond Co.

Their Children:

1. Lauchlin, born in Scotland, died in Miss. Gov. A. J. McLaurin's grandfather. — Mary McLaurin
2. Hugh (Red Hugh) born in Scotland 1787. Died in Carolina. — Nancy McLaurin
3. Margaret, born on ocean coming from Scotland, June 12, 1790. Died February 11, 1861. Grandmother of Estelle Newman Meteer. Buried on Uncle Calvin Blue's place by her husband's grave. — Peter McLaurin
4. Mary, born June 20, 1793, Marlborough Section, S. C., died Jan. 11, 1873, buried on Uncle Calvin Blue's place. Grandmother of D. L. Blue, father of Myrtle. — Daniel McLaurin
5. Daniel C., born October, 1795, died April 11, 1856. Buried Red Bluff, Marlborough Section, S. C. (Cousin Lou Applewhite's father). Grandfather of Daniel C. Roper, Postmaster General under President Woodrow Wilson. — Mary McDaniel
Elizabeth Stanton
6. John L., born Dec. 14, 1799, died Jan. 3, 1856. Buried Marlborough Section, S. C. — Betsy Bethea

Margaret and Mary McLaurin were not related to Peter and Daniel, who were brothers.

Husband	Wife
Daniel McLaurin Born Dec., 1793 in Carolina (1 mi. south of Caseyville). Buried near Caseyville, Miss. on Uncle Calvin Blue's place -- McLaurin's Cemetery. His father's name was Hugh McLaurin (Piper Hugh, who is buried in McLaurin's Cemetery on Uncle Calvin Blue's place. His mother's maiden name was Mary McCall, not any kin to Sarah Annie McCall.)	Mary McLaurin Born June 20, 1893, Marlborough Section, S. C. Died Jan. 11, 1873, buried in McLaurin Cemetery on Uncle Calvin Blue's place. Her father's name was Lanchlin McLaurin. Mother's maiden name was Sarah Annie McCall.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Their Children:

Sarah Ann, born in S.C., Marlboro Section. Buried in McLaurin Cemetery, Uncle Calvin Blue's place.	Reason E. Godbold
Jane, born Dec.21, 1821, near Waynesboro, Wayne Co., Miss. Died Feb. 23, 1906.	David Buie
Mariah, born May 20, 1825, Marlboro Section, S.C. Died Dec. 3, 1855.	Calvin Blue
William Wallace, born Jan. 11, 1830, Caseyville, Miss. Died March 18, 1873	Martha J. Gilmer
Alexander, born April 17, 1827, Caseyville, Miss. Died Sept. 10, 1842	
Mary Katherine, born June 20, 1832, Caseyville, Miss. Died Aug. 11, 1915. Buried at Union Church, Miss.	John Lee Scott
Margaret, born April 18, 1835. Died March 2, 1934.	

All of this family, except Mary Katherine Scott, are buried in McLaurin Cemetery. After Jane was born they went back to S.C. to get (Jane's mother's) his wife's share of her mother's estate. Mariah was born. Then they came to Caseyville after staying while with Daniel's sister, Mrs. Nancy Cameron in Jefferson County.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #005.

D. W. McLaurin
Major Gen. Commander
Columbia, S. C.

Headquarters
South Carolina Division
United States Confederate Veterans
Columbia, S. C., Nov. 8, 1927

Miss Mary Buie

Dear Cousin,

I will write you a few lines now and later will try to answer you in full as near as I can.

Piper Hugh McLaurin and my Grandfather, John, were Brothers. I remember him. They had a Brother, Daniel, who followed the sea service, and the last they heard of him, He was fitting out a cruise for Portland, Maine. Grandfather John had three Sons, Daniel N., Captain Lock L and John J. Daniel N. lived and died in Brookhaven, Miss. J. J. lived on Grandfather's old home place, died a few years ago, 82 years old. Left a large family. My mother was a McCall. L. L. was my father. They had six Sons, John, Hugh, Daniel, James, Luther, and Walter B., and four Daughters, Mary, Margaret, Albina, and Effie. All lived to be grown and raised families. Luther and I are only ones living. He is seventy one and I will be eighty four if I live until sixteenth of December. Grandfather was eighty-five.

I do not know who Piper Hugh married. I often heard my Father talk of the family. They lived on adjoining places. I know more about Daniel and Peter as they married McLaurins and sisters. My Father visited his Brother Daniel and his uncle Piper Hugh in about 1856. Lock McLaurin, Lucy Wright's Grandfather, settled at Laurinton on the Little Pee Dee River. The head of navigation in 1795. His wife, Annie, was a McCall. They had four sons, Lock, Hugh, Daniel C (Lucy Wright Applewhite), Grandfather and John L., and some Daughters. Lock was the grandfather of your Governor and U. S. Senator. John L. was the Grandfather of John L., our U. S. Senator, at the same time Anselm was Senator. I met Anse in Washington. My great grandfather was Daniel of Islay, Scotland.

Will write you when I have more time.

Your Cousin D. W. McLaurin

(Note by Daniel Gilmer McLaurin):

The Piper Hugh he speaks of was my great great grandfather who is buried in the McLaurin Cemetery (born in Isley, Scotland). His father was Daniel of Islay, Scotland. He was called Piper Hugh because when he was about twelve, a Scotch Lord heard him perform on his Bagpipe and persuaded him to go home with him to be his Piper. The Lad soon got so homesick he went home to stay. He was one who gave Grandma Buie that silver pencil when she was young. His Children's names were 1. Daniel, our ancestor, who married Mary McLaurin (My Father's and Aunt Jane Buie's Mother and Father), 2. Peter - Cousin Mary Shaw and Liza Newman's Father - married

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Margaret McLaurin. She was born on the Ocean when they were moving from Scotland to S. Carolina. Mary and Margaret were Sisters, married Brothers, but were not related to Husbands. 3. Duncan, Coz. Sallie McLean's Father. (4?) John. 5. Nancy, married Cameron, was Coz. Frank Cameron's Grandmother. 6. Sarah, married Warren, was Dr. Warren's Grandmother. 7. Mary, married Coz. Hugh Fairley. The Daniel N. McLaurin of Brookhaven was Jennie McLaurin's Father. She and Papa waited on Dr. Warren's Father & Mother when they were married. Daniel N. McLaurin's family were charter members of Presbyterian Church, Brookhaven, formerly of Union Church. Lucy Wright he speaks of was Lissie Allred's mother.

(Note by Mrs. Sue W. McLaurin):

The above was among the papers of Daniel Gilmer McLaurin and kindly sent by his wife, Hattie Stewart McLaurin for perusal to Cattie E. McLaurin of Sumter. This Mrs. H. S. McL. was living at Bellhaven College, Jackson, Miss. at the time. Her husband died in 1928 and the letter is from his cousin, Mary Buie, to whom it is addressed and written by her kinsman, D. W. McLaurin of Columbia, S. C.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #007

Brandon, Miss.
December 3rd, 1922

Dear Miss Helen:

Your letter was received sometime since; and I intended replying long ere this, but a severe cold made me very sick and I have an invalid Brother who has been sick and required so much of my attention. I hope you will excuse me. I don't know that I can give you much information,but to tell you something.

My grandfather was born in Argyllshire, Scotland. (A few years ago, while my husband was Consul in Dublin, Ireland, we spent his vacation in Scotland and went to Oban where grandfather (Duncan McLaurin) was born.) When grandfather was eighteen years old, he and Daniel McL. (first cousin) came to Marlborough, S. C. and lived at Sumter where he had a sister, Mary Colquehoun. Daniel Mc. married Mary's daughter, Nancy, his 2nd cousin (a family trait). He was Lauch (Ida's husband's grandfather). Then Daniel and grandfather Duncan McL. moved to Green Co., Miss.

In S. C., he married (1) Anne Black. She left two girls, Mary and Nancy. Then he married (2) Nancy McIntyre. She left Hugh Daniel and Kathrine. Next (3) wife was my grandmother, Katie Dove (my father was John Dove), Cornelius, and Margaret were her children. I've heard "the old folks", Pa and Uncle, talk of the relatives, and how I wish I had paid more attention, written it down. As I am now the oldest, (in my seventy-eighth year), so often I am asked to trace the kin.

We are all clannish. I know Pa had uncles Lauch, John and Cornelius, and sisters in Marlborough district. There is a Lauch B. McLaurin in Jefferson Co., Miss, kinsman of ours. Cousin John R. McLaurin lived in Toomsuba, Ala. His brother, Duncan, married my mother's sister, widow of my father's oldest brother, Hugh. Mother and four sisters married father and his brothers, and so you see we were all double cousins, large families. Cousin Ida's husband's mother was my aunt and married Dr. Hugh McLaurin. Senator Anselm McL's father was Lauch McLaurin and his grandfather was Lauch McL, and he married Nancy Colquehoun, Father's 1st cousin.

Cousin Anselm and his brothers eight lived in Brandon. Now they are all dead. Oh! I feel lonely, so many dear relatives and friends have dropped off -- "like leaves in wintry weather", and my brother, me and my cousin are the last of all the 1st cousins. I have no doubt we are all related. There are many by the name. Some spell the name McClaurrin and McLaurine, but I guess some did not know how. Anyway, all are respectable people and I am proud of the name, also of McCaskill, as my husband's grandfather came from Scotland with my grandfather.

I fear I haven't enlightened you or given you any information and been very tiresome and uninteresting.

My brother is seventy-four yrs., is paralyzed on one side and has palsy in the other. I feel God is good to spare me to look after him. I am not strong and can scarcely see to

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

write or read.

It has been a pleasure to write to you, wish I could see you. I thank you for asking me to your home. I am too old now, but I have a large home with thirteen rooms, there is a room and sincere welcome for you if you come to see us all.

I remember Cousin John C. Mc. who used to visit my father, and ride horse-back all the way from Carolina.

I am very sorry for Cousin Ida. I know from experience how desolate and lonely she feels, but she ought to be reconciled to God's will. She has never been cheerful or happy since her three years old girl died over thirty years ago. Cousin Lauch was so kind and she misses his tender care. His going away was such a severe shock to her, I fear she will not ever be comforted. She has a brother and two nieces. I think it a duty for their sakes to try to be cheerful. I try to be cheerful for my children's sakes. I feel sure I will amuse you with this very disconnected epistle. Please remember I can hardly see what I write.

Very sincerely,
Sorintha McL. McCaskill

I am sure you are one of our family. My great-grandmother was a McGregor. My son ordered books and histories of the Clans from Scotland. The McLaurin Clan and McG's were bitter enemies. Neil G., my second son, after reading of their battles said he didn't see how the McL's and the McG's could love and marry.

Hoping to hear from you again

Very truly yours,
Sorintha McL. McCaskill

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #017.

MacLAURINS IN AMERICA

(Ed. Note: Known errors are put in [])

Duncan and Mary MacLaurin, both MacLaurins by birth, and second cousins, came to America from Glen Etive, near Appin, Argyleshire, Scotland, in the year [1798,] with their seven sons and two daughters. It was no lack of prosperity, nor desire to better their fortunes, that led these parents to take this step, for they carried on a large farm in one of the most fertile and picturesque parts of Scotland. Their home was a large white house, so my grandfather, Neill MacLaurin, used to tell his children, in the beautiful Glen near Lock Etive, surrounded by majestic mountains and situated upon a stream so clear that the salmon could be seen living twenty feet below upon its pebbly surface; but they had seven sons, and the British Government had since the last uprising of the clans in 1745 become very strict in requiring the young Highlanders to serve in the army.

Mary MacLaurin had had ten brothers in the battle of Culloden, several of whom were slain, so she naturally had a horror of war and bloodshed. When, therefore, the eldest of these sons reached the age of conscription, 18 years, they determined to leave home and country rather than part with their children.

The two eldest, John and Hugh, were being educated at the University of Glasgow, and it must have seemed a great pity to bring them away to an American wilderness, and it must have been a bitter grief to leave the old home where so many generations had lived and died; but the family sailed from Scotland on the 31st of August, [1798.] They did not reach their destination, Wilmington, N. C., until the 5th of December, owing to the ship's getting out of her course. Water had become very scarce and it was a wearied lot of passengers that finally stepped ashore in the New World.

Sixteen families of the name MacLaurin were among these, all more or less related, and all doubtless leaving Scotland for the same cause. A number of them were clergymen, whose destination was Virginia and New York. [In all likelihood, one of them] the Rev. [Edward]MacLaurin, an Episcopal clergyman, was the grandfather of Col. John S. Mosby, the great Confederate Chieftain. The Rev. H. M. White, D. D., and his son of the same name, both celebrated Presbyterian ministers, are also descended from another of these, in all probability. Most of these nearest of kin, however, settled either in the lower edge of Richmond, now Scotland County, North Carolina, or just over the border into South Carolina.

Laurinburg, named in honor of the clan, is a flourishing town, and the county seat of Scotland County. There was also a place in South Carolina called Laurinton, which name must have been discontinued after 1835.

Later a number of the family moved to Mississippi. Among them, Laughlin MacLaurin, a nephew of Duncan and Mary, who was the ancestor of Anslem Joseph MacLaurin, successively governor of and U. S. Senator from Mississippi, and his seven other talented and important brothers. The daughter of Anslem J. MacLaurin, Mrs. Daisy MacLaurin Stevens, is President General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Another nephew, John, was the grandfather of [Ex-Governor and] U. S. Senator of South Carolina, John Lowndes MacLaurin, who now occupies the important position of State Commissioner of Warehouses in that state. His father was Philip MacLaurin, a very popular and lovable citizen of Upper South Carolina.

Duncan and Mary MacLaurin and their Descendants

Duncan and Mary MacLaurin, with their seven sons, John, Hugh, Laughlin, Neill, Duncan, Donald and James, and their two daughters, Nancy and Effie, established themselves at Laurel Hill, several miles to the northwest of Laurinburg and named in honor of the badge of the clan, a sprig of mountain laurel.

The new home was about forty miles from the town of Fayetteville and in a pleasant country, but level and monotonous, and the family sadly missed the mountains and streams of its native land; also the fish and game, for the mother had been in the habit of putting up barrels of birds, half-cooked, and packed between layers of butter for winter consumption, and there were no fish in their present inland home and no barley and no fine mountain lamb and mutton.

The sons, as they grew to manhood, with the exception of James, the youngest, established themselves elsewhere, but the parents lived at Laurel Hill for the rest of their lives. These parents must have missed also very much the services of their church, for they were Episcopalians, so rigid as to have had each child christened on the eighth day, and there was no church of that denomination near them. They never united with any other church, but most of their children became eventually Presbyterians.

I. Their eldest son, John, went very soon to Fayetteville, where he became one of its wealthiest and most prominent citizens. He married Mary Matthews, a very cultivated and charming woman. They had a large family of beautiful daughters and three sons. John, the eldest, from earliest manhood, was Clerk of the Superior Court of Cumberland practically all his life. He never married. Duncan and William succeeded to their father's business, which they carried on successfully until the coming on of the Civil War, and death of William, who married Elizabeth Whitehead and left quite a family of children. Duncan married a first cousin of Elizabeth Whitehead, Elizabeth Eccles, the daughter of a celebrated lawyer, and after the war removed to Florida, where some of his children and grandchildren are still living. His son, Joseph Hooper MacLaurin, is and has been for years the President of the Southern Grocers' Ass'n.

A daughter of William and Margaret Hooper MacLaurin, the last of the name in Fayetteville, has miniatures of her grandparents, John and Mary Matthews, the one of her grandfather done in Paris, the other in Philadelphia, both of remarkably fine workmanship.

II. The second son of Duncan and Mary MacLaurin, Hugh, probably accepted the offer of a certain "old Uncle Daniel" MacLaurin as he was always called, who was said to have owned nearly the whole of Hinds County, Miss, and to have offered to give fine farms to any of his kinsmen who would remove to that state. At any rate, Hugh prospered greatly, and his only child, Duncan, became one of the wealthiest men in those

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

parts. It was this Duncan MacLaurin who spent the $3,000.00 in the courts to prove the ownership of a worthless pony which someone else had claimed. "But you are leaving the pony behind you", somebody said as he was leaving for home triumphantly surrounded by his friends after the final decision in his favor. "The pony!" was the reply. "Anybody can take him. It was only because my word had been questioned that I went to law."

He married the widow of a cousin, Hugh MacLaurin. He generally spent the summers in the North with his family, which consisted of his wife, her pretty and interesting daughter, Rachel, two beautiful daughters of his own, still small children, and a sprightly young cousin, Nan MacLaurin. They stopped several times and visited their relatives in N.C. They spent the winters often in New Orleans at the St. Charles Hotel. Here Nan met and married Judge Anselm Myers (pronounced Meares), the noted jurist of Louisiana. Rachel married Col. Wm. McNeill, originally of Robeson Co., N.C. and died only a few years ago at Brandon, Miss.

III. Laughlin, the third son and (VI) Donald, the sixth son of Duncan and Mary MacLaurin, carried on a successful business in Fayetteville under the firm name of L. & D. MacLaurin. These brothers never married. They educated their sister Effie (IX), the youngest child of the family, in Fayetteville where she kept house for them. They sent her to the Episcopal Church as soon as one was organized in Fayetteville and she and her children have ever continued devoted members of that communion.

She was a very pretty and much admired in the town. She married Mr. Augustine Shepheard of the well known Virginia family, and an uncle of Judge Jesse C. Shepheard of Fayetteville, and removed to Wadesboro, N.C. where her daughter, Catherine, became the wife of Judge R. T. Bennett, during the Civil War one of the youngest colonels in the Confederate Army. There are three daughters of this marriage still living: Mrs. R. E. Little, Mrs. J. D. Leak and Mrs. John T. Bennett of Wadesboro.

Frederick Augustine Shepherd, the only son of Augustine and Effie MacLaurin Shepherd, made a fortune in the wholesale boot and shoe business in Nashville, Tenn. He was educated at Chapel Hill University, but removed to Nashville when a young man.

IV. Neill MacLaurin, the fourth son of Duncan and Mary MacLaurin, and the grandfather of the writer, was said not to have been so handsome as most of his brothers, but he had a fine intellectual face and he was a man of scholarly attainments, who used often to sit up most of the night reading and studying. To the study of French he was devoted. Still, bookworm as he was, he succeeded well in the business world because of his ability and conscientiousness.

For many years he was a member of the prosperous mercantile firm of McCall and McLaurin, doing business, mostly wholesale, in Wilmington during the closing years of the 18th and the earlier years of the 19th century, or until 1820. By the failure of a large firm, Kershaw and Ochiltree of Fayetteville, and the loss of $10,000.00 by going security for a friend, Mr. Hatridge, the business weakened and finally discontinued after the death of this partner, Mr. McCall. From that time he was deputy collector of the Port until failing health compelled him to resign about the year 1845.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Neill McLaurin was exceedingly absentminded and many amusing anecdotes are told of him regarding this trait. He had been visiting his brother, John, ten miles from Fayetteville. When the time came for him to return home, he was left to spend the night at the town house under the care of Billy, a faithful manservant, in order to catch the boat down the Cape Fear River, which started very early in the morning. At nine o'clock, when his brother drove up to the house and opened the door, there he sat absorbed in a book. "Why God bless me, Bro. Neill, I thought you were half way down the river to Wilmington by this time." "Why bless me, Bro. John, I had no idea it was near time for the boat to start." Billy, seeing the guest's absorption in his book, had been too polite to interrupt him. He had sat and nodded all night and supplied him with fresh candles from time to time. Another time he was walking the streets in a brisk spring shower reading a newspaper and carrying his umbrella under his arm. As he passed the home of Mrs. Edward Hall on Front Street, she sent a servant out to beg Mr. McLaurin to raise his umbrella. He hastily did so and sent a message of thanks to Mrs. Hall, saying that he had not noticed it was raining.

While living in Fayetteville before his removal to Wilmington, Neill McLaurin was most earnestly besought to accept the Captaincy of the Fayetteville Independent Light Infantry. When the war broke out with Mexico, he offered his services as a private because he thought it was the duty of all unmarried men to defend their country. His services were never required, the war ending before the Company was ever called into action. The members were pensioned, however, some years later by being presented with lands on the west owned by the Government.

Never was a man more beloved by his friends and he had no enemies. When an invalid confined to his home, even the young men of the day would come to see him and enjoy his conversation. Among these were two especially fond of him, the Rev. Lucien Holmes, an Episcopal clergyman, and Mr. Buck Wilkins, a talented and splendidly educated young man who had lately returned from an European tour with his friend, John D. Taylor. The young officer in some way gave offense to a rather rough and rowdy Whig politician, Mr. Joe Flanner, and though he sent an apology, it was not delivered and the fine young man was slain in a duel. This happened after Neill McLaurin's death some years.

Among his older friends were more especially two, Mr. Hooper of the historic family of the name, and Capt. Milan, a very eccentric but learned Britisher, formerly of the Royal Navy. He would always take these and other friends to the sideboard for a social glass, though he was a remarkably temperate man. One glass of French brandy a day was all he ever took himself, and when after a slight stroke of paralysis his physician substituted whiskey for brandy, it was most distastful to him.

In the year 1832 when he was 53 years old, he visited the old home in the Highlands and stood alone beside the stream where he had played in childhood days with his many brothers and beheld the grandeur of the familiar mountains with a sad heart, while he lived over those former days. He climbed along the mountain which he and one of his brothers had started to climb and turned back because of some childish disagreement. He recalled the delight of the children in listening to tales of the great world told by visiting kinsmen, especially those of a cousin, Maj. James MacLaurin, who used to

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

stop with them when going to and returning from visits to his own home far north. He was an officer in a regiment serving in India and afterwards, I think, General MacLaurin.

Neill MacLaurin was married in the year 1817 to Jane Murphy, the daughter of Robert Murphy (originally MacMurphy) who had removed to Wilmington from Fayetteville a few years before that. She was descended from a Scottish family which had come to America in the year 1770 from Campbelltown, Cantye, Scotland. Robert Murphy had married his second cousin, Jean Murphy, the daughter of Alexander Murphy, also of Cumberland County near Fayetteville, but in a different direction from the home of Robert Murphy.

Jane Murphy MacLaurin, the daughter of Robert and Jean Murphy, was a most generous and unselfish woman, whose life was spent in devoted care, not only of her husband and children, but of her brothers and sisters left orphans at an early age.

Jane MacLaurin died July 9, 1849, aged 52 years. Neill MacLaurin died June 16, 1853, aged 74 years.

Children of Neill and Jane Murphy MacLaurin

(1) Robert Duncan, who died in 1825, aged seven years.

(2) Joseph, who married Nancy Wilbur, a descendant of Eliphalet Swain who possessed the first windmill in Nantucket, and who was evidently a progressive citizen. She was also a relative of Admiral Coffin, who established a large grammar school in Nantucket in which descendants of all relatives are entitled to free tuition. Joseph MacLaurin died Jan. 7, 1902.

Their children now living are Mary, now Mrs. Walter Coney of Savannah, Ga. and Catherine Isabella of Wilmington. Laughlin Wilbur died Jan. 11, 1920. Maria, Mrs. James Taylor, died Nov. 1912, and a son Neill died in 1875; also two daughters, Winnie and Etta in infancy.

(3) Mary, who married Dr. Robert D. Dickson of Wilmington, removed with him to Laurinburg and died there Nov. 30, 1879.

Robert Duncan Dickson was the son of James Dickson, a native of Ireland. His mother dying, he with his brothers, the celebrated Dr. James Dickson and Daniel Dickson, for many years Post Master of Wilmington, were brought up by their aunt, Mrs. Catherine Taylor, a most beloved and esteemed lady who was known as "Aunt Taylor" by everybody who felt near enough to use that endearing title. She was an especially beloved friend of the MacLaurin family.

Joseph Medill, who founded the Chicago Inter-Ocean and became such a power in Republican politics, was first cousin to Dr. Dickson. Dr. Dickson was for many years the beloved physician for Laurinburg and all the surrounding country. His funeral procession was said to have extended from one end of the county to the other. He died April 4, 1896 leaving no children.

(4) Margaret MacLaurin, who married Michael Cronly, the only child of James and Sallie Taylor Cronly of New York City. His parents dying when he was a small child, he was brought up by an uncle, Mr. John A. Taylor of Wilmington, N. C., and his

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Scotch-Irish grandmother, a woman of fine mind and much dignity of character, who had brought him away from New York to prevent his father's wealthy brother, Edmund Cronly, from educating him as a priest. A monument to his Catholic ancestors stands in the old St. Patrick's Cathedral of that city.

The children of Michael and Margaret Cronly are: Jane Murphy, Sallie Taylor, Michael, Joseph Murphy, William Neill, Robert Dickson, Douglas Tennent, Margaret and Mary Dickson. Of the six still living, Robert is an official in the Coast Line, Michael in the Sheriff's office, and three sisters all of this city. Douglas is Special Agent for South Carolina for the F. S. Royster Fertilizer Co., with headquarters in Columbia, S. C.

Michael Cronly died Feb. 6, 1898; Margaret Cronly died Jan. 2, 1911; William Neill Cronly died Aug. 25, 1904; Joseph Murphy died Jan. 11, 1907; Sallie Taylor died Dec. 21, 1913.

(5) Catherine MacLaurin married Hays White Beatty, son of William and Sophia Gibbs Beatty and the grandson of an Irish baronet, Sir Kadlei Day. William Beatty owned immense tracts of land in Bladen County and a great many negroes.

Hays Beatty and Catherine, his wife, had one daughter, Jane, Mrs. James N. Corbett, and seven sons, four of whom are still living: Joseph Murphy at Pleasant Retreat, the old homestead; Neill and John Day in Bladen County, and Will in Kansas City, Mo.

Hays W. Beatty, Sr. died Feb. 17, 1897; Catherine McL. Beatty died April 30, 1907.

(6) John MacLaurin, the second son of Neill and Jane MacLaurin, married Catherine Holmes Blanks, a descendant of the families of the name in New Hanover and Sampson Counties. Their children are Betsey, who married M. H. Jones of Durham, N. C., Mary Dickson, who married W. M. Parsley of Wilmington, and Sarah, who lives in Wilmington.

John MacLaurin owned and for many years edited the North Carolina Presbyterian with much ability and to the great spiritual life of its many readers all over this and other states. He was gifted with a fine mind and a rare power of expression and stood for all that was hightoned and honorable in the community in which his life was passed.

John MacLaurin died Dec. 23, 1907; Catherine Holmes MacLaurin, his wife, died Dec. 6, 1902.

(7) Hugh MacLaurin, the youngest child, married Mrs. Mary Moore Blanks of Sampson County. They had no children. Mary Moore MacLaurin died April 21, 1888. Hugh MacLaurin died Dec. 17, 1893. He was a noted mathematician.

V. Duncan MacLaurin, the fifth son of Duncan and Mary MacLaurin, was the most successful of the brothers, all of whom did well in their adopted country. He owned the stage running from Cheraw, and probably other points in South Carolina, to Wilmington, N. C. This was the great highway for transporting passengers, merchandise and the mail, and paid its possessor large dividends. He died when only a little over forty, leaving a large fortune to his two children, Hugh W. and Catherine.

His wife, born Mary Mason of upper South Carolina and niece of Gen. Alfred Dockery

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

of Rockingham, N. C., had died some years before and the only son survived his father a short while.

The daughter married an elderly widower, Peter MacCallum, formerly from Robeson Co., N. C. and removed with her to Arkansas. She had two daughters who married officers in the army.

This Duncan MacLaurin was one of the kindest and most generous of men, and was beloved not only in the family circle but by all who knew him. He was noted for his kindness to struggling young men and gave a number of them a start in life. He was a great loss to the community as well as to his brothers in a financial way.

VII. James, the youngest son, was the only one who remained at home, except the elder sister, Nancy, who was very small and never married. She came next to Neill in age.

James married his first cousin, Mary MacLaurin. They both died when quite young, leaving a family of six sons, all of whom, except the eldest, removed to Mississippi where they died without heirs, except James, the youngest, who left one son. Lauch W, as he was known to everybody, the eldest son, lived and died at Laurinburg where some of his children continue to live.

A daughter, Mary, is the widow of Alexander MacKinnon, who was a large planter of Robeson County near Maxton.

Others of the name were Capt. Wm. H. McLaurin, whose bravery in the Civil War was unsurpassed and who died about 1915. He was very handsome, was the last remaining son of Col. John C. McLaurin, a man of fine presence, much esteemed in the community during his long life of eighty odd years. Before the War Between the States, he was a large land and slave owner and kept up a handsome and most hospitable home.

There is also Capt. Lauch A. McLaurin, who carries on a model farm in the upper end of Scotland County and his seven prosperous sons, though most of them have moved to Florida. His son, William, has been sheriff of the county for a number of years, though quite a young man.

Besides John Lowndes McLaurin of Bennettsville, the descendants of Dr. Henry MacLaurin and of Julius McLaurin of Sumter, there are others of the name living at Dillon, Clio and other places in South Carolina.

Another [Duncan] McLaurin who is related to the Carolina families occupies a beautiful home near Dallas, Texas and is a man of wealth and influence in the community. The Rev. Peyton H. Hoge was most elegantly entertained by this gentleman and his wife, the daughter of an army officer, when attending the meeting of the General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church at Dallas, although the family belong to the Episcopal faith.

There are others living in Alabama, New York State, Boston and Canada.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #044-1

"To: Duncan McLaurin, Esq., December 22, 1838
Simpson Co., Mississippi

Dear Uncle,

Believing it to be a duty incumbent on me to address you after so long neglecting you, yet I hope you will excuse me for the delay. As it frequently happens that when we think of our relations at a distance that is the time when it is least convenient to write. However I think when I last parted with you the promise was that you would write me and that I was to answer your letter and if you have written I have not re'd. I have before me a letter from Cousin Neill McLaurin of Wilmington who returned from Europe about the lst of last Nov. and as I think it will be interesting to you I will give you his own language as stated in his letter: 'I wrote to you by a Mr. Blount who went out with me in the export telling you of my arrival at Liverpool. I started out for Scotland in the Glasgow Steam Boat John Blood on the 15th of July and arrived in Glasgow next day at 12 Oclock. In three days I went to Edinborough by Canal in 8 hours from Glasgow. I returned to Glasgow and after 2 days departed in the Steam Boat Maid of Morvin for Appin when I arrived at Port Appin in about 30 hours from Glasgow. On my way I stoped at Oban where I went to see our relation Dr. Malcom McLaurin. He was exceedingly glad to see me and asked a great many questions relating to his relations. His recollection of them is truly extraordinary. I could stay with him but 10 minutes but called on him on my return and staid 1/2 an hour. He proposed taking a glass of Scotch whiskey with me and we parted after I had promised him to write to him after my return home. There was a crowd at Port Appin when I landed. I spoke in the Gaelic language which by the by I speak better than any of them. For the English to them (shame be it skin) is the language most commonly spoken in conversation among the natives and they speak it well though of course with a copious seasoning of the Brogue. I spoke in the Gaelic language as I said before and in a few minutes I was summoned by every body in the immediate neighborhood and after I had told them who my father was they received me as their countryman. In short their kindness was excessive to me. I shall ever remember it with gratitude. I went by a pressing invitation to the house of Duncan McKenzie who lives at Blarchaisgag and there remained during my stay in Appin. In 2 days I went to Glenative. Was in the house where I was born. I went up to the top of Benchirich. It was one of the finest July days that ever graced the top of that high and venerable mountain. About 2 oclock P.M. I loitered on the Stop and the beautiful table land at the base of it till late in the evening viewing with extacy the delightful picture there by the hand of nature extended before me. Hard to the west was well known Ben Atarav and a little more remote Chrnochan Benn to the north and northwest the mountains of Mull in the distance the stupendous Benivis to the south Appin Mountains beautiful though less lofty, at the head of Glenurochy and far to the south of --------. A little to the East is Inviroran at the head of Loch Tollaie, and nearer to my station in the same direction but at many miles distance is Drimiliush, the place I was told by my guide where Mr. Donald Campbell the father of Mr. Archibald, Hugh and Angus Campbell resides. I am all together incapable of giving an interesting description even from the best materials. Therefore let it suffice to say that the view I had of the

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

surrounding country was in the highest degree enchanting. So completely did its lovliness take possession of my immagination that for some seconds every faculty of my mind was suspended and I did not come to my proper recollection until Mr. McColl laughed at my not attending to his answer of some question I had asked him ---.

'The whole of Drinichois is rented by Mr. Paul McColl son of Solomon McColl of Coroven. Peter McIntyre lives in the house formerly occupied by Malcom McColl but has nothing to do with the farm. Paul gives him the priviledge of the grass for two cows and a few goats. They both were very kind to me. I met by accident John McIntyre son of Malcom McIntyre of Invercharnan. He showed me no kindness whatever. He and a Brother of his have 7 or 8 farms in different places 3 of them in the native Glen. Say the three farms above Drimochois on the same side the river they are said to be rich. John made a great deal of money in the lowlands where he twice failed in business. Our uncle John died about 2 years ago and left a widow and son (a stone mason) and 4 daughters - very fine children I was told by their acquaintance. In Glasgow I staid one night with Mr. Neill McColl son of Duncan Roy Fuver a near relation of ours. His estate is much involved by being security for a brother in law of his son of Ecrachnachor. I was in company with Paul McColl who used to be our shepheard. He is a very fine old man. I also saw Lauchlin Aug McLaurin a soldier of the 71st Reg't. who was in America during the revolution. On my return to Glasgow I found out Archibald McColl son of Malcom McColl of Drimichoir and some of his sisters. He is a merchant in Glasgow highly respectable. He paid the most flattering attention to me during my stay in Glasgow. I dined with him twice he went about town with me to show me everything that could interest a stranger.' -----

He said nothing about uncle Hugh nor any of his family. I expect he did not hear anything about him as his stay was so very short in that country. I have nothing that would be interesting to you that you cannot get from Cousin Daniel Stewart who starts today to your country and expects to call on you. Hugh W. McLaurin has been quite unwell for about 12 months I think he has consumption The McLaurins Hugh and Catharine are at St. Augustine it being recommended to Hugh W. for his health I heard from them about two weeks he is rather improving at that time We all enjoy good health at this time. Mother is frequently complaining and becoming frail Our relations in this part of the country are generally well. Cousin Nancy stays at the old place yet - has two of James children with her the others at our --------- and grows well. Give my compliments to all my friends that will inquire for me - to Aunt ------ to uncle Dougald McFarland and Aunt Effie - to the rest of your own family - and accept them yourself. Write me soon.

I am Dear Uncle your affectionate nephew,

John C. McLaurin "

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #044-2

"From Robiston, Strathaird, Sept. 16th 1804

To: Mr. Duncan McLaurin, Goomswamp Richmond Co., North Carolina America

Per favour Donald Ross

Dear Brother:

I received yours in march last which gives me a great satisfaction to hear of your welfare, also I am satisfied that all my friends is well and doing well. You mentioned in yours that you are informed that I did not accumulated much of this world as yet which I must confess to you here myself. I hope you and some of other of my friends there will send me a Draught that will raise 20 Ł st or 22 Ł st. In so doing you'll be sure to see me soon, with God's will I'll be spared if not you must allow me two or three years as yet I am here settled with a fine gentleman Alexander McAlister, Esq. of Straithaird, Isle of Skye. I have two cows, grass and two stirks and 12 Ł st, my meal and planting for some corn and plenty potatoes. I will quit it all if you'll assist me soon. I cannot give you any information of your brother John. I did not hear from him this two years. I wrote him thrice he never send me an answer I am afraid he but very indifferent I hear he has nothing but bare house. As for the news of the country, I can give you none I have not been there for three yearspast. Mrs McLaurin returned back to Auchnacrilieg. Margaret, your cousin is married to a very fine gentleman Alexander Chisholm keppuckansaig from whom I got my two cows and two calfs, and one of my stirks for which he give me credit for some of the price of 12 months for which I am to pay 28 Ł st for the whole. I hope if you'll see any shift of sending me draught or money to pay them that you will do it There is a great fall in the price of Cattle here this year, a cow that would sell last year for 12 Ł st would sell for 7 Ł st this year. and small cattle the same. You'll be very kind to the bearer of this line as he was my best friend since I came here and him to his own m---- ----ler as you cannot without hurting your ------ ---- compliments to all my friends there,

I am

---ung Ewen McLaurin

Give my compliments my best wishes to Donald McColl from a-ivean and tell him I was very sorry very for to hear of the death of his wife. You'll direct to Hugh McLaurin Shepperd Robiston Straithaird Isle of Skye, North Britain, by S cancer."

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #044-3

DUNCAN McLAURIN

Was the son of Hugh and Nancy McLaurin. He was the youngest child of eight children, born in Argyleshire, Scotland, Jan. 29th, 1771. He came to America in 1790, landed in Wilmington, N. C. Married Nancy Black in 1793, daughter of John Black and Jennie Carmichael. Of them were born

Nancy, born Jan. 13th, 1796
Mary, born Aug. 20th, 1797

Nancy Black died 1799. In 1801 Duncan McLaurin married Nancy McIntyre, daughter of John McIntyre and Mary. Of them were born

Catharine, born June 15th, 1802
Hugh Right, born Jan. 1st, 1804
Daniel, born June 15th, 1806

Nancy McIntyre died. In March, 1810, Duncan McLaurin married Katy Dove, daughter of John Dove and Margaret. Of them were born

John D., born Apr. 1st, 1811
Margaret, born Mar. 8th, 1813
Cornelius, born Nov. 27th, 1815

Katy Dove died July 20th, 1830. In Nov. 1832, Duncan McLaurin married Jane McColman who died Sept. 10th, 1840, leaving no children. Duncan McLaurin died July 19th, 1848.

Nancy McLaurin married Wm. B. Easterling, son of Shadrach Easterling and Elizabeth Bennet June 22nd, 1826. Their children were

Ann, born 1827
Elizabeth, born 1828. Died in 1840.
Duncan, born 1830
Shadrach, born 1831. Died Oct. 1852.
Mary Jane, born July 4th, 1834

Nancy Easterling died Aug. 27th, 1844.

Ann Easterling married Wm. K. Easterling Nov. 6th, 1840. Their children

Sorintha, born Nov. 5th, 1843
Henry
Laura
Nannie
Mary Jane
Owen
Duncan (Twins
Daniel (Twins
Kate Love

Ann Easterling died Sept. 1863.

Sorintha Easterling married C. R. Norman Nov. 28th, 1865. Their children

Annie Laura, born 1866
Thomas

Henry Easterling married Laura Carlton. Of them was born

Maria Louisa

Laura Easterling married Pendleton McCree in 1870. Of them was born

Pendleton McCree, born 1871

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Duncan B. Easterling married Susanah Magee Nov. 1848. Of this were born
Robert Quitman, born Aug. 8th, 1849
Nancy, born June 22nd, 1853
Sorintha Eliza, born 1853
Shadrach
Mary Jane
Duncan
Hamilton
Anna

Mary Jane Easterling married in 1849 J. G. Magee. Of this were born
Robert, born 1849
Ann, died in 1866
William B.
Spurgeon
Duncan
Mary
Ellett
Sorintha and Angeline, twins, died infants in 1866.

Mary McLaurin was married on March 20th, 1823 to Archie McCollum, who died Aug. 5, 1870. Of this were born
Laurins, born March 12th, 1824
Anna, born May 4th, 1826
Christian, born April 20th, 1828
Catharine, born Nov. 4th, 1830
Martha, born May 3rd, 1833
Duncan, born Nov. 7th, 1837

Laurins married Sept. 1857, Eliza Jane McNair. Of this were born
Mary, born Nov. 19th, 1852, died Aug. 1857
Kate, died Sept. 1857
Charles
Archie
Hugh
Nannie Jane
Kitty
Duncan Thompson

Anna Jane McCollum married A. E. Haynes Apr. 20th, 1848. Of this were born
Francis Bythel, born Jan. 31st, 1849
Mary Elizabeth, died July 1860
Laurin Edwin
Archie McCollum
Mattie Eulora
Fannie
Rosa Armstead

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Christian McCollum was married to Duncan A. McLaurin Dec. 5th, 1844. Of this were born

Daniel L., born July 28th, 1847
Kate, born 1849
Archie, born 1851
Nancy Black
Hugh
Harriet Emma
Duncan George
Mary Christian

Daniel L. McLaurin married Ann Mangum Dec. 22nd, 1871.

Catharine McCollum was married to George Buchanan Dec. 7th, 1848. Of this were born

Duncan C., b. 1849
Archie McCollum
Hugh R.
Charles
Laurin

Martha McCollum was married to Thomas D. King Dec. 11th, 1856. T. D. King died Sept. 5th, 1859. Of this was born

Samuel Davis, born Jan 1st., 1858.

Duncan McCollum was married to Mary E. Hartwell Feb. 26th, 1868. Of this were born

Benjamin Hartwell, born Jan. 3rd, 1869, died Oct. 22nd, 1871.
Mary Anne, born Mar. 1st., 1871

Catharine McLaurin was married to Jefferson Love Oct. 15th, 1827, and she died in 1840. J. Love died 1869. Of this were born

Margaret, born April 20th, 1829	
Hugh	Died
Sorintha	
Sarah	Died
De Witte C.	
Marshall	Died
Mary	Died
Kate	Died

Margaret Love was married to Albert P. Hill

Kate	
Albert	
Hugh	Died
Nannie	
Alberta	

Sorintha Love was married to Livingston Montgomery

Pinkney

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mary
Della
Julia D.
Jeff
Annie Marshall

De Witte Love married Mollie Brown
Mollie, born .....
De Witte Love then married Kate Alexander

Daniel McLaurin married Oisella Love. D. McLaurin died July 29th, 1864. Of this were born
Robert Duncan, born ...
Nancy Louisa
Hugh R. Died
Cornelius Died
Matilda Love
Henry
Kate
Sallie
Charles
Joseph

Robert D. McLaurin married Margaret Carter. Of this were born
Abney
Oisella
Roberta
Cornelius Hugh
Prentice Carter
Joseph Albert

Nannie married A. G. Mayers in Feb. 14th, 1856. Of this were born
Mary, born 1857
Daniel McLaurin
Henry

Cornelius married Mary Dudley Jones Jan. 3rd, 1861. Of this were born
George C.

Matilda McLaurin married Solomon McDowell. Of this were born
William
Daniel McLaurin
Nannie Louisa
Charles Blanton

Kate McLaurin married Samuel B. Watts Nov. 1868. Of this was born
Alonzo Meyers

Hugh R. McLaurin Sr. married Sorintha Love Oct. 1831. Hugh R. McLaurin died Sept. 6th, 1833. Sorintha McLaurin died Nov. 28th, 1866. Of this was born
Rachel Ann

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Hugh R. McLaurin's widow married Duncan McLaurin, Jr., son of Hugh McLaurin and Jane McCall. Hugh McLaurin was a son of Mary McLaurin, sister of Duncan McLaurin, Sr. Of this were born

Hugh Duncan, born 1838
Janie
Oisella

Rachel McLaurin married William McNeil 1855. Wm. McNeil died July 1860. Their children are

Hugh
William

Janie McLaurin married James L. McLaurin Nov. 1867. Of this was born

Duncan McLaurin

Hugh D. McLaurin married Kaloolah Williams Nov. 1868. Of this was born

Sorintha Mills

John Dove McLaurin married Sarah Love Feb. 26th, 1835. Sarah Love McLaurin died March 17th, 1867. Their children

Kate E. was born Jan. 12th, 1836. Died Sept. 12th, 1860
Hugh Franklin born Oct. 15, 1837. Died July 18th, 1843
Oisella, born June 29th, 1839. Died Sept. 23, 1844
Duncan, born Feb. 11th, 1841. Died Sept. 7th, 1844
Robert Love, born Dec. 22nd, 1842
Sorintha Ann, born June 26th, 1844
John Dove, born July 17th, 1849

Kate Eliza McLaurin married Thomas Hoover Mar. 31st, 1858.
Sorintha McLaurin married James L. McCaskill Dec. 22nd, 1869.
Cornelius McLaurin married Martha E. Foute Nov. 25th, 1847

Jacob Augustus, born Sept. 14th, 1848
Martha Ethelinda, born Dec. 24th, 1850
Marcellus Foute, born Feb. 20th, 1853
Katy Dove, born May 21st, 1856

Martha Ethelinda McLaurin married Oliver B. Johnson March 23rd, 1868. Of them was born

Martha Elizabeth, born .....

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #058.

THE McLAURIN GRAVEYARD

The many readers of the "Leader" will doubtless be pleased to read about one of the most sacred spots in all our sections of the Country. This is the old McLaurin graveyard. It is close to the line of Lincoln and Copiah, on the place once owned by Calvin Blue. The men of early days selected it as a worthy place for laying away their loved ones to sleep. The Homochitto river flows not far away. At the foot of the hill is Cedar Creek. Flanking it on one side is a little brook. On the slope of the hill are venerable trees, oaks, beeches and pines. Here in this spot the forefathers of the hamlet sleep. No more appropriate place could have been selected for a cemetery. Here the flowers bloom in the Springtime and here one can hear the sweet strains of the song birds. All around is peace and quiet. No rumbling or roaring is anywhere in hearing. Evening and morning - day and night, solumn stillness reigns. The dead of four generations lay buried in this sacred hill. It is the resting place mainly of the McLaurin family. See some of their venerable names: Hugh McLaurin and Mary McLaurin, the great grandparents of our friends Prentiss Buie and D. Blue. Peter McLaurin, Daniel McLaurin, Mary McLaurin of the second generation. Sarah Ann McLaurin with her husband Irving Godbold. Jane McLaurin with her husband David Buie. Mariah McLaurin beside her husband Calvin Blue, and Rebecca Jane Blue. William McLaurin with his wife, Martha Gilmer, all these of the third generation. Griffin McIntosh, the husband of Mariah McLaurin Godbold. Joseph Buie, William Buie, Philip Buie, sons of Jane McLaurin and David Buie all of the fourth generation. All these be together, mutely expectant, waiting for something yet to come. It is impossible to express feelings of deep solemnity as we walk in the midst of these quiet graves. These were some of the best people of Mississippi. They were the men and women who in their day helped to set the morals of the community. Their homes were the abodes of hospitality and grace.

When you came into their grounds a welcome met you in the face. Their kindred have furnished men for congress, for the legislature, for the governorship, for medicine, for the law, for the ministry, besides good husbands and wives and fathers and mothers for many in social life. It is true enough that no one is born into God's Kingdom "of blood or of the will of the flesh, or of the will of man, but of God". Nevertheless a good ancestry is a blessed heritage, for down the line of praying fathers and mothers come the blessings of covenant promises. And therefore there ought to be no degenerate McLaurin today. To those who enjoy twilight meditations there is no place amongst us that should awaken sweeter thoughts than the old McLaurin Cemetery.

How venerable are those gravestones! How sad the thought of the many hearts that bled as they laid loved ones here to rest. Nearly all these were buried in the days of Father Montgomery, Angus McCallum and Sam Montgomery; but the present pastor of Union Church has assisted in laying away several to sleep in this dearold hill. The last one was Jane McLaurin, wife of David Buie. She was born December 21, 1821. She was married May 28, 1840. She was received into the Presbyterian Church of Union Church October 11th, 1845. Dismissed to Bensalem April 9th, 1845. After a short illness she died Feb. 23, 1906. Her husband David Buie was one of a family of eleven brothers

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

and sisters whose parents were Neil and Dorothy Buie. David Buie was born Feb. 7th, 1807 and died October 19th, 1874. For 32 years the husband and wife were separated; but on last Saturday we placed by the husband's side the body of his former bride. The old hilltop echoed the sounds of the old songs of faith and hope: "How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord", "Jesus, lover of my soul, let me to thy bosom fly." Our fathers sang these old hymns and they sang them to the old tunes. The sweet sentiments of love and joy therein expressed they tenderly embraced.

When we spoke of Mrs. Buie, we called her "Aunt Jane". Her death was like going to sleep. As one says, "It was a white death." In it there was no gloom. The saint of God closed her eyes and passed away.

Bensalem mourned the death of her last charter member, while Bethel and Philadelphia revently joined us in the tender memorial service and burial. There are finer cemeteries in our town and cities. Hollywood and Greenwood hold the bodies of millionaires, soldiers and sailors, but in this quiet corner of Lincoln County, scarcely known and not observed sleep those who were just as true and loyal as they who had lived in the glare and glory of the world.

"Earth to earth, Dust to dust" -- this is the law of nature, but in spite of the law we rejoice because we know that these many links bind us to the better land.

C. W. Grafton
Union Church, Miss.

March 5th, 1906

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #326.

GENEALOGY OF McLAURIN FAMILY
DESCENDANTS OF OLD JOHN OF CULLODEN

JOHN McLAURIN, commonly called John of Culloden was born about the year 1680, in Argyleshire, Scotland. Married about 1720 from which one son issued (Neill). Married a second time about 1730 to a Miss Bohanon from which issued three sons, Daniel, Hugh and Duncan. Hugh dying before reaching maturity. Volunteered when over the age of sixty into the command of Stewart of Appin and fell bravely fighting on the battlefield of Culloden, April 1745 in defence of the Claim of Prince Charles Edward, the last claimant of the English throne of the Ancient House of Stewarts. (This battle of Cullodon is the last battle fought on English soil.)

NEILL McLAURIN, first son of John of Culloden was born in Argyleshire, Scotland about 1723, was a volunteer under Stewart of Appin and severely wounded in the head from a sword cut at the battle of Cullodon. Was married about 1750 and died about middle age leaving two daughters, one of whom married a mechanic, name forgotton, settled in the City of London, and were lost sight of. The other married a McKensie, having two sons Malcom, the oldest lived prosperous Scottish farmer, and died without issue. Laughlin, the second sone became distinguished as a surgeon in the English Navy in which service he attracted the attention of Nicholas, Emperor of Russia, who paid him several marks of distinction and induced him to settle in St. Petersburg, where he died about the year 1825.

DANIEL McLAURIN, first son of John of Culloden by a second marriage was born about 1731 or 5 in Argyleshire, Scotland, married about 1753 from which issued two sons, and died about the year 1780.

CAPTAIN HUGH McLAURIN, his first son was born in Argyleshire, Scotland about 1760, emigrated to the United States of American in 1790. Married a Miss ------ from which issued five sons and two daughters, the following is their history from memory to date 1871. Daniel, first son was born in Richmond County, N.C. about 1792, married to a Miss Mary McLaurin a distant relative in Chewraw, S.C. about 1820, having two years before settled in Copiah County, Mississippi, where he died about 1848, leaving one son and four daughters. His son William was an only son and very much doted upon by his father, proved to be wild and dissipated in his youth and against the earnest advice of parents and friends went on a wild goose chase to California in 1847, where he soon learned the value of good advice and the pleasant and saving influence that home and friends always throw around those that wisely give their hearts to them. In 1848 he returned a wiser and better man, to pay the sad penance of mourning the death of his good father, who died of a broken heart from the ungratefulness of a disobedient son. He after married a Miss ----- still lived at the homestead in Copiah County, Mississippi. The first daughter married a Mr. Godbold, the second a Mr. Buie, the third a Mr. Calvin Blew and the fourth ------ they are all living in the same county with their brother.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PETER McLAURIN, second of Capt. Hugh was born in Richmond County, N. C. about 1795. Married Margaret McLaurin, sister of his brother Daniel's wife about 1828. Died about 1846 in Jefferson County, Mississippi, leaving two daughters, Mary Jane, the oldest married William Shaw in 1847, who still lives where her father died. Eliza, the youngest daughter, married Samuel Newman in 1849 and lives in Jefferson County, Miss.

LAUGHLIN McLAURIN, the third son of Capt. Hugh was born in Richmond County, N. C. about 1798-9. Settled in Wayne County, Miss. Married a Miss Pitman about 1840, died there about 1858, leaving several children.

JOHN McLAURIN, the fourth son of Capt. Hugh was born about 1802 in Richmond County, N. C., came south to Mobile and N. C. about 1820, was in the shipping business and in some voyage disappeared, and never heard from. He never married.

DUNCAN McLAURIN, fifth son of Capt. Hugh, was born about 1806, married a Miss Gillis in Jefferson County, Mississippi, where he died surviving his marriage about a year leaving an infant daughter. Still living there and married a Mr. Cate.

MARY McLAURIN, oldest daughter of Capt. Hugh was born in N. C. about 1794, at the age of 18 married Peter Farilee, who settled in Jefferson County, Miss. about 1829 where he died in 1846. She survived him several years and died about 1860 leaving five sons, viz: Archibald, Hugh, Alexander, John and Daniel and two daughters, Euphomia and Catherine.

NANCY McLAURIN, second daughter of Capt. Hugh was born about 1797 and married about 1822 to Archabald Cameron in Jefferson County, Mississippi. Died about 1836. She survived him several years and died about 1842, leaving two sons viz: Daniel and Archabald who still reside in Jefferson County, Mississippi. His first daughter Annie Jane married Joseph Warren and the second married David Terry and reside in Jefferson County.

DUNCAN McLAURIN, the fourth and youngest son of Old John of Culloden, was born in Argyleshire, Scotland in 1740. Being left an orphan at the early age of five years and the oppressive laws enacted by the English Parliament to punish the Scottish people for rebelling against the ruling Monarch he received no education and grew up entirely illiterate. About the year 1770, he imigrated to the American Colonies, landed at Charleston, S. C, being required to take an oath of allegiance to King George III before being permitted to land, never to take up arms against the mother country. He made his way into Richmond County, N. C., where he settled. After the revolutionary war broke out he volunteered into Capt. William Meer's company and was in several engagements during the war, including Camden. In an engagement with the Tories under Maj. Lanig at Caney Creek or Slippery Bridge, he received two musket balls in his left shoulder making a serious wound which not only disabled him from any further service during the war, but remained a course of suffering during life. At the close of the war he married a Miss McPhater who lived but a short time leaving an infant daughter, Catherine.

About 1790-1 he married a Miss Catherine McLaurin, recently arrived from Glasgow,

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Scotland, from which issued four sons and one daughter, viz: Neill, Duncan, John, Hugh and Christian. In 1823 he moved to S. Alabama and settled near the place where afterwards sprang up the R.R. town Evergreen, Conocuh County. He died in June, 1833 in the 92nd year of his age, and remains deposited about seven miles northeast of Evergreen. The spot being marked by a plain headstone. He bore the name through life of a good kindhearted man, and continued during the larger half of his life a strict member of the Presbyterian Church.

The descendants of OLD DUNCAN Mc or McJOHN, as he was familiarly called by the Old Scotch people around him, Catherine, by his first marriage never married and died in Lauderdale County, Mississippi in January 1863 at the advanced age of 81 years. She was during her long life a devoted member of the Presbyterian Church and was distinguished for her industry, visiting the sick and needy, it became proverbial to answer the inquiry if anyone was at the bed of sick or dead, "Aunt Katie was there", for by this affectionate name was she known and by it will she be called until the generation that knew her last shall have past away. She was noted for her skill in weaving and many of valuable domestic arts, beloved by children who at the sight of her approach to their home cry out, "Yonder comes Aunt Katie", and her satchel or pocket, a constant companion would sure to contain an apple, biscuit or some nice thing for her favorites, what she always called them. What a commentary might be written about this good woman. Raised in the lower walks of life without education or even the instruction of a mother to live a pious, industrious, useful life, beloved, soothing the aching head when scorched with fever, closing the eyes of the poor sufferer when relieved from earthly afflictions. In contra-distinction, the petted child of fortune who in early life flitted like a butterfly around the giddy maze of fashion and folly, destroying her health and making herself a trouble to all about. To the ways of the short-sighted worlding, and after a few years of fretting and suffering pass away, leaving a name not revered by any, because there were none of the endearing traits of the pious good woman left with it.

NEILL McLAURIN, first son of Duncan McJohn, was born in Richmond County, N.C. in August 1792. Married in 1816 to Jane McCall from which marriage issued one son and five daughters. The daughters are as follows: Mary born in Richmond County, N.C. Sept. 25, 1817, she married John Keeton, Feb. 1837, who died June 1868, she still resides on her homestead near Toomsuba in Lauderdale County, Miss. Annie and Catherine, Annie died before reaching maturity in Monroe County, Alabama near Fort Claiborn in 1822, the other in August in 1841 and buried in family graveyard near Toomsuba in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Caroline, the fourth daughter was born in Conecuh County, Ala. Feb. 25, 1825. Was married in Feb. 1840 to Thomas Simmons who resided near Lauderdale, Miss. From this marriage issued 9 children, some of whom died in infancy, except the older John Duncan, who died from a wound received while gallently fighting under Gen. R. E. Lee at the battle of the Wilderness May 5-6, 1863. Those surviving are Sidney R., Neill McL., Sarah Jane married to James Delk, Mary S. married to Slex Millard, the single girls are Kitty and O'zelle. Christiana, the fifth daughter was born Nov. 1827, married James L. Simmons in 1852 and reside near Lauderdale Springs. From this marriage issued one son James and three daughters, Sorintha, Jane E. and Martha.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Neill McLaurin, father of these settled in Lauderdale County, Mississippi near Toomsuba Feb. 1835, where he died of pneumonia on the 19th day of Feb. 1856 in 64th year of his age. He was a kind and goodhearted man as his son the writer of this can testify from experience. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church for number of years and it may be said of him that he was raised in the church from infancy and in his mature and later years one of its pillars in the wild and sparsely settled county in which he lived.

Family record of JOHN ROY McLAURIN, of Toomsuba. Only son of Neill, son of Duncan, youngest son of Old John of Culloden. Was born in Richmond County, N. C. on the 19th day of April, 1819. His father moving from there to South Alabama in March 1821 and settled on Randon Creek in Monroe County, and in 1822 settled in Conecuh County on Murder Creek 10 miles northeast of Burnt Corn Springs, where a battle was fought about 8 years before, between and with Creek Indians. In Jan. 1835, his father settled at Toomsuba in Lauderdale County, Mississippi and after his death became the owner of the homestead where he still resides. Having been raised in a new county his opportunities for education were very limited going to old field school about 15 months, but he carried the name of "book worm" at home and abroad. In 1851 he was elected a member of the Mississippi legislature as a States Rights Democrat, reelected in 1855 and in 1863 during the Confederate war was again elected to the same office. For this reason and for advocating the liberty and principles for which his grandfather and other patriots fought, he has been declared a criminal and disfranchised from the privileges of an American citizen by the political bigots and tyrants now ruling his native land who in addition stripped him of many thousands of dollars worth of his property.

In March, 1858 he was married to Amanda Patience Howard, who survived her marriage but a few months, dying on the 27th of October following the 24th year of age. The marriage ceremony was performed by Thomas Y. Armstrong, a member of the Methodist E. Church, and was selected principally because of his constant piety. On December 29, 1859 he was married a second time to Minerva Ann Ramsey by Rev. George Bancroft of the Methodist E. Church, who is giving nearly all his time and strength to the cause of his Master and will in due time receive his reward. In connection with the subject of marriage the writer would express the opinion that it is too sacred a ceremony to be solemnized by any but a worthy minister of God.

From this marriage issued two sons and one daughter. JOHN RAMSEY, the first son was born on the 3rd of March, 1861, was named John after his ancestor John of Culloden, and Ramsey to perpetuate his mother's maiden name in the family. He was religiously and solemnly dedicated to the service of God by baptism in the Presbyterian Church at Toomsuba by the Rev. James W. Phillips in June, 1863. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, second son of John Roy McLaurin, was born on the 10th day of August, 1863. He was called Duncan, first because his grandfather Neill intended to name his father Duncan but the old father Duncan refused, and named him after Old John of Culloden. He was called Duncan after the good old man who left it honored after carrying it 92 years and his father hopes he may love it and honor it and never sully it during a long life. The name Campbell was given partly after a friend (Rev. Duncan Campbell) and because it is one of the greatest and best names in Scotch History. (To give instance only, Duncan Campbell, Marquis of Lorn, suffered martyrdom in defense of the

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

protestant religion in the sixteenth century, and to his son John, first Duke of Argyle, and Prime Minister of William of Orange is England indebted as much as to any one man for the success of Protestantism in that Kingdom.) His father hopes for these reasons that little Duncan Campbell when he reads this record in after years it may act as an inspiration to good and honorable deeds even to give his life if the sacred cause of religion should require, and they may also set as a talisman or shield to prevent him from a stain to sully his good name. He was dedicated to the service of God by baptism in his Uncle Duncan McLaurin's dwelling on Pelahatchy in Rankin County in August, 1864 by Rev. Duncan A. Campbell of the Presbyterian Church. The father of these boys earnestly desires that they may be zealous and efficient ministers in the service of God in the church of their fathers, for he is sure there is no other profession so honorable, useful, and profitable within the reach of man. The next in his opinion is scientific farming, from many of the popular professions of the time I would warn you as I would from the sting of the asp. Sin, trouble and untold ruin are the fruits they bear. MINNIE or MINERVA JANE, the only daughter of J. R. McLaurin was born on the sixth day of October, 1856. She was called Minerva because her father loved it as the name of his beloved wife and also for the ancient historical interested attached to it. She was called Jane after his grandmother Jane McCall who was so pure and good that few came into her presence without feeling it and none were associated with her long, especially her children, but will feel her good influence through life and her father hopes little Minnie will feel that these names are sacred and she will succeed in clothing herself with the pure lives of these good women, as well as their names. She was dedicated to the services of God by baptism in the Presbyterian Church at Toomsuba by the Rev. John A. Smylie in June, 1867.

DUNCAN McLAURIN, second son of Duncan McJohn was born in Richmond County, N. C. 1794, was given a classical education and studied and perfected himself in the profession of medicine and gave promise in early life of being successful and useful in his profession, but alas! evil association brought him in contact with the Demon of Intemperance, which first destroyed his usefullness and in the prime of life destroyed him, dying from its effects in Simpson County, Miss. 1845.

JOHN, third son, died in infancy, the period of his birth not known but was between 1795-8.

HUGH McLAURIN, the fourth and youngest son, was born in Richmond County, N.C. in October, 1800, was a modest handsome man and would have doubtless made a good and useful man had it not been for strong drink, the curse of the human race of these times above any other, unless it be covetousness. He pursued the business of farming through life which terminated in March 1856, neither he nor his brother Duncan ever married.

CHRISTIAN McLAURIN, youngest daughter of Duncan McJohn was born in Richmond County, N.C. in 1798, was married in Conecuh County, Ala. to Henry Howard, moved to Louisiana and settled near Trinity Washitaw where he soon died in 1841. The widow returned to Miss. soon later with her daughters. Her son John remained where he married a Miss -----. On a visit to his mother in August 1857, he died of typhoid fever, leaving two small daughters. His remains lie buried in the Toomsuba graveyard

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

beside his mother who died in 1862, and his sister Amanda, who died in 1858. The younger sister returned to Louisiana 1867, where she now resides near Trinity with a Mr. Lynch, who married her brother's widow.

I forgot the younger brother of Capt. Hugh McLaurin, by name John McLaurin, or as he was called to distinguish him from others, Big John. He was born in Argyleshire, Scotland about the year 1765-8. Emigrated to the United States of America in 1790, was married about 1812 to a Miss McNair and settled in Chesterfield District, S. C. He had three sons, Daniel N., John and Laughlin.

DANIEL N. McLAURIN, son of Big John was born in Chesterfield District, S. C. about 1813. Settled in Jefferson County, Miss. about 1830, married a Miss Buie, has a large family. Has always born the name -----man, and good neighbor, very social in disposition and fond of hunting. Resides now and has for some years in Hazelhurst, in Lawrence County, Miss. on the New Orleans, Jackson and Great Northern railroad. From early life a pious member of the Presbyterian Church and for many years a ruling elder.

JOHN McLAURIN, second son of Big John, is married and still resides in Chesterfield, S. C.

CATHERINE McLAURIN, wife of Duncan McLaurin, fourth son of old John of Culloden was born in Glasgow, Scotland about 1754. Emigrated to the United States in 1790, was married about 1791 and died in 1841 in the 87th year of age and buried in the family graveyard at Toomsuba. She died in the faith of the Presbyterian Church as she had lived during life.

HUGH McLAURIN, commonly called Bellehalis, was a brother of Catherine of Glasgow and emigrated to the United States in 1790, having married a Miss Calhoun a short time before. Settled in Richmond County, N. C. where he lived until his death which occurred about 1851. He was a good man living an exemplary life in the Presbyterian Church. He had two sons and four daughters. The first son Duncan was born about 1790, was well educated, studied law, was a fine scholar and stood high as a teacher at which he made money in early life. Served his native state, N. C., in the legislature, became a wealthy farmer and lives a bachelor and is living 1871. John, second son of Hugh Bellehalis, was born about 1793, married about middle age to a Miss Owin. Had one son called John Cain who died in early life. He died about 1865, was a successful farmer and gathered a large estate.

GENEALOGY COLLECTIO
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MANUSCRIPT #589

CLAN LAURIN

John McLaurin (son of Duncan)
Mary

Emigrated from Argyleshire, Scotland in 1792 with his two lads, Hugh and Daniel*. He is probably buried in the old cemetery near Laurinburg, N. C.

*Daniel McLaurin
Kate McColl

Duncan - graduated from University of South Carolina first honor. Never married, died and is buried in the old Stewartville Cemetery near Laurinburg.
Nancy - died before leaving South Carolina
Jane - married Livingstone and went to Kentucky.
Daniel Benjamin**
John
Kate
Sarah
Cornelius
Colin - died before leaving South Carolina
Hugh

Dan and Kate left Marlboro in 1838 to join his brother Hugh who had preceded him to Mississippi. Dan died enroute and was buried in a small town, Dallas, Alabama. His wife and children went on to Mississippi and settled in Rankin County.

**Daniel Benjamin remained in South Carolina and married Agnes Druscilla Chandler in 1837. She died in 1863 and he in 1876. Both are buried in the Sumter Cemetery
Henry James Duncan McLaurin, (M. D.), born 1838***
Mary Agnes (never married)
Catherine Louisa (never married)
Julius Colin (married Ruth Bartlette, no children)
Cornelius (never married)
Mansfield Hugh (married Mattie Shaw, went to Texas, had four children)
Daniel Benjamin (married Sue Wilson, had four children)

***Henry James D. McLaurin, M. D. - married 1863, died 1920.
Elizabeth Montgomery McFaddin - Both buried Wedgefield Presbyterian Cemetery
Mary Muldrow (married John B. Ryan, had ten children)
Margaret Agnes (married William Flynn Shaw, had two sons)
Susan Montgomery (died in infancy)
Catherine Elizabeth (never married)
Henry James (married Frances Paris, five children)
Helen Mildred
Hugh McFaddin (married Jennie Linn Cooper, one son)
Leonora Cooper
Annie Culler
Isabelle Isla
Ruth Olive
Cornelia Douglas